CIVIC SURVEY ON THE RESPECT
OF UNNECESSARY PAIN
PATIENTS’ RIGHTS IN EUROPE

Report on the Patients’ Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

Index

INTRODUCTION ................................................................................................................................................. 4

CHAPTER 1 – EUROPEAN DATA .......................................................................................................................... 5

  1.1 Definition and conditions of chronic pain ........................................................................................................ 5
  1.2 Figures regarding chronic pain in Europe ......................................................................................................... 5
  1.3 Effects and non economic costs of chronic pain ............................................................................................... 6
  1.4 The European Year Against Pain .................................................................................................................. 7

CHAPTER 2 - PAIN AND COMPASSIONATE CARE ......................................................................................... 9

  2.1 The role of patients’ organizations .................................................................................................................. 9
  2.2 The issue of Pain in the Charter of Rights .................................................................................................... 9
    2.2.1 European Charter of Patients’ Rights .................................................................................................. 10
    2.2.2 Ireland: Charter of Rights for people living with Chronic Pain ......................................................... 12
    2.2.3 Italy: Charter of Rights against unnecessary pain ............................................................................ 12
  2.3 The civic assessment of the Right to avoid unnecessary pain ..................................................................... 15

CHAPTER 3 - THE PROJECT: ACTORS, OBJECTIVES AND METHODOLOGY ........................................ 18

  3.1 Presentation .................................................................................................................................................... 18
    3.1.1 A collaborative approach: Patients – Citizens – Industry .................................................................... 18
    3.1.2 Objectives and rationale of the project ................................................................................................... 18
    3.1.3 The project’s steps ..................................................................................................................................... 19
    3.1.4 Geographical impact ............................................................................................................................... 19
    3.1.5 What the project is not .......................................................................................................................... 19
  3.2 Project Methodology ..................................................................................................................................... 20
    3.2.1 The “Civic Information” Approach ..................................................................................................... 20
    3.2.2. The sources of information ................................................................................................................ 20
    3.2.3 The Charter of Rights of people living with Chronic Pain ................................................................... 22
    3.2.4 Scores and rating ................................................................................................................................... 24
    3.2.5 Technical Instruments ........................................................................................................................... 25

CHAPTER 4 – PATIENTS’ RIGHT TO AVOID UNNECESSARY SUFFERING AND PAIN FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS ........................................................................... 26

  4.1 Difficulty vs cooperation ................................................................................................................................. 26
  4.2 Ministries and fight against pain: strengths and weaknesses ......................................................................... 27
  4.3 Detailed data from the Ministries of Health .................................................................................................. 30
  4.4 National & regional level: a case study ........................................................................................................... 37

CHAPTER 5 - THE PATIENTS’ RIGHT TO AVOID UNNECESSARY SUFFERING AND PAIN FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF THE PATIENTS’ ASSOCIATION ......................................................... 42

  5.1 The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain. A disheartening situation ............................................ 42
  5.2 Detailed data from civic patients’ associations ............................................................................................ 44
    5.2.1. The patient’s right to be believed ........................................................................................................ 44
    5.2.2. The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage .................. 46
    5.2.3. The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies ............................ 49
    5.2.4. The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing .............................................................. 50
    5.2.5. The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible .................................................. 53
CHAPTER 6 - THE PATIENTS’ RIGHT TO AVOID UNNECESSARY SUFFERING AND PAIN FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF PROFESSIONALS ................................................................. 59

6.1 Subjects involved in the Survey ........................................................................... 59
6.2 The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain: optimism or realism? ............ 60
6.3 Detailed data from professionals ........................................................................ 62
   6.3.1. The patient’s right to be believed ................................................................. 62
   6.3.2. The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage ................................................................. 64
   6.3.3. The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies ........................................................................ 66
   6.3.4. The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing ................................................................. 68
   6.3.5. The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible .................. 70
6.4 Open question from professionals ..................................................................... 73
   6.4.1. Health indicators ...................................................................................... 73
   6.4.2. Type of treatments .................................................................................... 75
   6.4.3. Alliance .................................................................................................... 77
   6.4.4. Enforcement ............................................................................................. 77

CHAPTER 7 - GOOD PRACTICES ............................................................................. 80

7.1 Collection and dissemination of Good Practices from a civic point of view ............ 80
7.2 The format suggested for the collection of Good Practices .................................... 80
7.3 Good practices reported by the Ministries ............................................................ 84
7.4 Good practices reported by civic/patient associations ............................................. 87
7.5 Good practices reported by PROFESSIONALS .................................................. 100

CHAPTER 8 - STORIES OF PEOPLE LIVING WITH CHRONIC PAIN ......................... 111

8.1 Ordinary citizens and chronic pain: similarities and differences .......................... 111
8.2 The suggested scheme for the collection of data .................................................. 111
8.3 Life goes on, even with pain, 7 days a week, 24 hours a day ............................... 112

CHAPTER 9 – SYNTHESIS OF DATA AND CONCLUSIONS ...................................... 124

9.1 Summary ............................................................................................................. 124
   9.1.1. Positive aspects at institutional level ............................................................ 124
   9.1.2. Positive aspects at civic level ..................................................................... 125
   9.1.3 Positive aspects at professional level ............................................................ 127
9.2 Three points of view: Ministries vs. Associations vs. Professionals ....................... 127
   9.2.1 Diversity among associations ..................................................................... 130
   9.2.2 Knowledge of the context: peculiarities of each country and common economic difficulties ............................................................. 131
   9.2.3. High expectations .................................................................................... 132
9.3 To summarize .................................................................................................... 133
9.4 Objective: the Italian EU Presidency in the 2nd half of 2014 ................................... 134

ATTACHMENT 1 : FACTORS OF EVALUATION, SUB FACTORS AND INDICATORS .......... 135
ATTACHMENT 2: LIST OF PARTICIPANTS IN DATA COLLECTION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... 151
The political framework of the project is designed by Pain Alliance Europe representing chronic pain patients in Europe. Active Citizenship Network is responsible for the scientific design and contents. The pharmaceutical company Grünenthal GmbH is responsible for financial and non-financial support.
INTRODUCTION

In 2004 the World Health Organization declared that the right not to suffer is an inalienable human right, yet it is still little respected. While, fortunately, cancer pain is intended as pathology, with many associations committed towards its recognition, chronic pain considered as a disease is still little known by both health professionals and the public in general.

However, encouraging signs show that commitment against unnecessary pain will soon be one of the policies in the European Agenda regarding health issues. Quite a significant number of data have been collected by scientists, private companies and governments regarding the diffusion of chronic pain and its impact both on society and on the economy. New laws, such as the one passed in Italy, have proposed innovative contents to be put into practice. At the same time the drive of patients’ organizations towards a more active role in reducing pain and in promoting a new policy on pain relief is growing.

Despite all this activity, the condition of patients affected by chronic pain is still very serious, as patients’ associations from different European countries can testify. What is stated in theory is often denied in practice. This condition requires the promotion of strong patient-oriented policies against pain.

This civic survey is a first attempt in which a widespread coalition of patients and citizen organizations represents the point of view of patients in the European policies on pain. The first deals primarily with chronic pain and the right not to suffer, the second, more generally, with health policies and the protection of patients.

This work is a contribution to reflection, hopefully useful to stir interest in those who hold institutional roles and are responsible for policy decisions and also the professionals, civil society organizations and the general public are invited to take the issue of pain seriously, especially chronic pain, which not only causes individual suffering but has an economic and social impact greater than it is thought.

The presentation of this work however needs two specific general notations. On the one hand, the survey in this report has achieved over the last few months an increasing involvement and appreciation to the point. On the other, it is part of a more ambitious study as we will clearly show in the following chapters. In fact, starting from the patients’ experiences, the goal is to identify both at national and at European level guidelines and recommendations against pain.
1.1 Definition and conditions of chronic pain

The International Association for the Study of Pain (IASP) has defined pain “An unpleasant sensory and emotional experience associated with actual or potential tissue damage, or described in terms of such damage”.

Chronic pain can be defined as pain that lasts beyond the normal course of an acute disease or beyond the expected time of healing. It may in fact continue indefinitely. The type of pain that is not relieved despite appropriate treatment is referred to as non-treatable pain.

Among the typical conditions of chronic pain we can mention:

- Osteoarthritis
- Rheumatoid Arthritis
- Lumbago and pain in the shoulder and neck
- Headache, including migraine
- Neoplastic pain
- Myofascial pain syndrome (Muscle pain)
- Post-thoracotomy pain
- Neuropathic pain
- Herpes zoster (shingles) and post-herpetic neuralgia
- Trigeminal Neuralgia
- Diabetic neuropathy
- Temporomandibular joint disorder
- Post-mastectomy pain
- Angina pectoris
- Phantom limb pain

1.2 Figures regarding chronic pain in Europe

Currently, comprehensive epidemiological investigations at pan-European level able to define the importance of the issue of pain are not yet available. However, a number of more limited surveys are not sufficient to prove beyond any doubt that today in Europe pain is a major health problem, and that chronic pain remains one of the less known and less addressed medical issues. Statistics show the incredibly negative impact of chronic pain and underline the extent of the problem, including the economic costs to society and identify the serious reduction in the quality of life of millions of people suffering from it.

- According to EFIC, the European Federation of IASP Chapters, chronic pain has currently reached extremely high rates throughout Europe;

Latest figures suggest that one in five people across Europe have been suffering from chronic pain for more than three months and that one person in eleven deals with pain on a daily basis;

In the 27 member states of the European Union 100 million people live with chronic pain and often with agonizing pain for a period of more than seven years - but a fifth lives with this torture for 20 years or more without getting the pain relief they need;

Throughout Europe chronic pain accounts for almost 500 million lost working days every year, costing the economy an estimated 34 billion Euros;

19% of patients with moderate or severe chronic pain have lost their job. These patients are seven times more likely to give up their employment compared to the rest of the population;

The survey "Epidemiology of chronic non-cancer pain in Europe" came to the conclusion that 22% of those suffering from chronic pain is absent from work for more than ten days;

Proper management of chronic pain is often overlooked and many patients are treated inadequately, too little or not at all: only 2% of patients suffering from pain in Europe are followed by a specialist, one third of patients with chronic pain are not even taken care of.

Both the scientific community and the associations of patients are aware that the main cause of this lack of treatment is probably due to the fact that pain is still seen as a mere symptom of a disease. However, what is really needed is a new vision of chronic pain: to recognize chronic pain as a disease in its own right.

While awaiting this recognition, the costs associated with chronic pain and the right of sufferers to enjoy a reasonable quality of life require that this issue be recognized and addressed at a wider level.

1.3 Effects and non economic costs of chronic pain

The impact of chronic pain, however, should not be considered only in economic terms. Chronic pain is a complex and devastating problem which can actually ruin people’s lives. In Europe, it has serious negative effects on the quality of life of people who suffer from it, as well as that of their families. In the absence of adequate treatment, those who suffer from chronic pain are often unable to work or even to perform the simplest tasks. As a result, patients are often subject to physical and psychosocial deprivation, including poor nutrition and weight loss, reduction in activity, dyssomnia, social isolation, marital distress, unemployment and financial problems, anxiety, fear and depression.

In addition to the huge strain that chronic pain puts on people’s lives, there is evidence from all over Europe that the suffering experienced by patients is exacerbated by external forces: cultural stigma, inadequate treatments, ignorance amongst doctors and politicians.

Data in percentage regarding each individual European country shows that Norway is the country with the highest incidence of pain: nearly 1 out of 3 Norwegians (30% of the population) suffer from chronic pain followed by Poland (27%) and Italy (26%). Spain shows a smaller number of

---

2 These data were presented in Brussels on 12 October 2012 by Professor Hans Georg Kress, EFIC President.

3 Source: www.epgonline.org/documents/mundipharma/Pain%20Manifesto%20PRINT%20%284%29.pdf
sufferers (12%) with Ireland and Great Britain (13%) following close by. Moreover, according to statistics released in August 2012 during the 14th World Congress on Pain, 26% of adult Americans (about 100 million) suffer from chronic pain. Regardless of the country of origin, the typical patients are women (56%) of average age between 40 and 50. In 1 case out of 5 chronic pain leads to losing one’s job or downsizing one’s professional career. Furthermore, in 21% of cases it affects the person’s emotional state, leading eventually to depression.

Experts identify also an inverse relationship between the level of education and the degree and persistence of pain. 30% of people with a medium to low level of education experience severe pain, while the percentage drops to 17-18% in the population with a high level of education. This phenomenon can be explained by a supposed better ability of more educated individuals to communicate with one’s doctor.

1.4 The European Year Against Pain

The 2012-2013 Global Year Against Visceral Pain campaign was launched on October 15, 2012. This year, the IASP initiative will focus global attention on pain that originates in or near the internal organs of the body. At the same time, was launched by EFIC the first “European Year against Pain” (EYAP).

The yearly campaign is dedicated to increase public awareness of the challenges of chronic pain. This European Year against Pain will highlight the difficult problems related to visceral pain, uniting patient support groups, doctors and researchers to improve the recognition and treatment of these multiple conditions.

Visceral pain is the most frequent form of pain, felt by most people at one time or another, the number one reason for patients to seek medical attention, and yet it is insufficiently treated as it is considered just a symptom of an underlying disease: if we treat the disease the pain will go away - an approach that ignores that many forms of visceral pain are diseases in their own right and require focused and specific therapies.

Visceral pain – pain which comes from the inner organs – is second only to trauma as the reason why patients visit emergency rooms in hospitals. Women report it three times more often than men. The condition is often diffuse and poorly localizable; many chronic visceral pain sufferers are not adequately diagnosed and treated.

The rate of visceral pain is both impressive and alarming, as demonstrated by the following data:

- 20-30% of the population suffers from dyspepsia, but only in half of these patients an organic cause can be identified;
- It is estimated that irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) affects between 6% and 25% of the population, depending on the study and also on gender it numbers about half the requests

---

5 Bibliography available on the site: www.pharmastar.it/index.html?cat=23&id=9334
6 IASP chapters, a multidisciplinary professional organisation in the field of pain research and medicine, who count a membership of close to 20,000 physicians, basic researchers, nurses, physiotherapists, psychologists and other healthcare professionals across Europe, who are involved in pain management and pain research.
7 www.iasp-pain.org/Content/NavigationMenu/GlobalYearAgainstPain/GlobalYearAgainstVisceralPain/default.htm
8 www.efic.org/index.asp?sub=F8AMLHLAP9216P&topicsid=256#view
for gastroenterologist consultations. In Germany, for example, IBS occurs in approximately 16% of women, but only in 8% of men;

- bladder pain affects women more frequently than men, that is 900 women out of 100,000 who suffer from it;
- one in two women suffer from menstrual pain; in 10% of cases the pain is so severe that it is the cause of sick leave from work each month;
- on a global scale, the number of women suffering from visceral pain shows an incidence three times higher than in men.

The European Year Against Pain focuses on the education of a specific area of pain for health professionals, institutions and the public, with information on various aspects of visceral pain, including chronic pain to the chest, chronic pelvic pain and pain in the gallbladder.
CHAPTER 2 - PAIN AND COMPASSIONATE CARE

2.1 The role of patients’ organizations

The guidelines, set by the World Health Organization on the treatment of pain and its support, date back to the 1990s and indicate that “Freedom from pain is a right of every patient suffering from cancer, and access to the relevant therapy is a means to respect such a right.” Since then much has been done - also regarding treatments unrelated to cancer – mainly thanks to the role of patients’ associations.

As with any other phenomenon, also in the case of pain we can act in terms of fighting both its intensity and its frequency and, ultimately, the effects it causes. It is with this objective that for many years a series of associations of citizens and patients in different countries have been organizing awareness-raising and information campaigns, field surveys, ad hoc discussions on the theme and the proclamation of the Charter of Rights. In this way they show how close they are to patients, taking care of them, protecting their rights and demanding the respect of human dignity. It is no coincidence that they are always in the frontline when it comes to compassionate care, which includes all that makes a patient feel better even if it is not healing related.

Obviously, the theme of compassionate care is inextricably linked with that of pain, not so much in the sense that one (pain) is the reflection of the lack of the other (i.e. a lack of compassion in the therapeutic process), but rather in the sense that greater compassionate care should deal as much as possible in counteracting pain, whether acute, chronic or severe and, in general, unnecessary pain deriving from lack of specific treatment or when it is overlooked.

Unfortunately, there are many ways in which the right to compassionate care is not met. In particular, the over thirty years experience in Italy of Cittadinanzattiva - Tribunal for Patients’ Rights, allowed us to single out the following negative traits:

- **Carelessness towards patients**: patients not washed or changed with the correct frequency and with the necessary care, not helped to get up or go to the bathroom, left in bed too long without being moved in order to avoid bedsores.
- **Behaviour of doctors and nurses**: inappropriate communication with citizens; little time spent for patients, rude words, lack of patience.
- **Ill-treatment**: uncalled for restraints, conditions of severe neglect (dirty and unfed patients, lack of continued assistance, etc). Violating the dignity of the patient (profanities, verbal abuse), psychological ill-treatment.
- **Violation of the privacy**: confidential information related in front of strangers, lack of appropriate places and timing reserved for interviews with physicians, lack of privacy during medical examination.
- "**Unnecessary pain**": lack of information on pain therapy, pain therapy clinics closed during the summer season or insufficient (long waits), inability to obtain opiates (morphine or similar).

2.2 The issue of Pain in the Charter of Rights

The objectives of the Charters of Rights regarding health care are the proclamation of a "set of rights" which are clarifications and specifications necessary to give substance to the more general right to health.
Widely used in health care, the citizens’ Charter of Rights is a tool to understand and interpret the more general constitutional rights towards health. The Charter shows also specific reference to the issue of pain.

Below are listed just a few of these rights which represent particularly important premises relevant for the realization of the civic survey shown in this Report.

The first paper, not in order of time, covers a wide spectrum of rights according to a geographical point of view, since it was drafted and proclaimed in a European context, including precisely the right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain.

The other two Charters, however, although of a National and non European nature, stand out because they focus solely on the issue of the fight against unnecessary pain. As shown in the chapter regarding the methodology of the survey and the identification of the factors of analysis, these are the two starting points for the whole study; one was drawn up in Ireland and the other in Italy and were written, developed and promoted by patients’ associations and citizens. Both Charters can be signed by all those civic organizations and subjects who are interested in the issue.

### 2.2.1 European Charter of Patients’ Rights

The European Charter of Patients’ Rights is the result of a joint effort between the Tribunal for Patients' Rights and 15 civic organizations partners in the European Network of Cittadinanzattiva, Active Citizenship Network.

Drawn up in 2002, it is based on the experience of the Tribunal for Patients' Rights and in particular on previous national, regional and local Italian Charters for Patients’ Rights and on the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union.

The European Charter brings together the inalienable rights of the patient which each EU country should protect and guarantee.

All of the following rights under the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union are fundamental for European citizens and health services, even if they are at risk, among other things, due to the global financial crisis of the national welfare system:

1. **Right to Preventive Measures**
   Every individual has the right to a proper service in order to prevent illnesses.

2. **Right of Access**
   Every individual has the right of access to the health services that his or her health needs require. The health services must guarantee equal access to everyone, without discriminating on the basis of financial resources, place of residence, kind of illness or time of access to services.

3. **Right to Information**
   Every individual has the right to access all information regarding his/her state of health, the health services and how to use them, and all the scientific research and technological innovation available.

4. **Right to Consent**
   Every individual has the right of access to all information that might enable him/her to actively participate in the decisions regarding his/her health; this information is a prerequisite for any procedure and treatment, including the participation in scientific research.

5. **Right to Free Choice**
Each individual has the right to freely choose among different treatment procedures and providers on the basis of adequate information.

6 Right to Privacy and Confidentiality
Every individual has the right to the confidentiality of personal information, including that regarding his/her state of health and potential diagnostic or therapeutic procedures, as well as the protection of his/her privacy during the performance of diagnostic exams, specialist visits, and medical/surgical treatment in general.

7 Right to Respect of Patients’ Time
Each individual has the right to receive necessary treatment within a swift and predetermined period of time. This right applies at each phase of the treatment.

8 Right to the Observance of Quality Standards
Each individual has the right of access to high quality health services on the basis of the specification and observance of precise standards.

9 Right to Safety
Each individual has the right to be free from harm caused by the poor functioning of health services, medical malpractice and errors, and the right of access to health services and treatments that meet high safety standards.

10 Right to Innovation
Each individual has the right of access to innovative procedures, including diagnostic procedures, according to international standards and independently of economic or financial considerations.

11 Right to Avoid Unnecessary Suffering and Pain
Each individual has the right to avoid as much suffering and pain as possible, in each phase of his/her illness.

12 Right to Personalized Treatment
Each individual has the right to diagnostic or therapeutic programmes tailored as much as possible to his/her personal needs.

13 Right to Complain
Each individual has the right to complain whenever he/she has suffered harmful treatment and the right to receive a response or other feedback.

14 Right to Compensation
Each individual has the right to receive sufficient compensation within a reasonably short time whenever he/she has suffered physical or moral and psychological harm caused by a health service treatment.

Rights of Active Citizenship:
In order to promote and verify the implementation of the above stated patients’ rights, organized groups of citizens have both the right and the unique role of actively supporting and empowering individuals in the protection of their own rights. These active citizenship rights are contained in article 12, section 1, of the Charter of Fundamental Rights.

1. Right to perform general interest activities
2. Right to perform advocacy activities
3. Right to participate in policy-making
2.2.2 Ireland: Charter of Rights for people living with Chronic Pain

Written by Chronic Pain Ireland, the following Charter was drawn up and approved by the Governing Body of Chronic Pain Ireland on 19 November, 2009.

1. We have the right to be believed.
2. We have the right to be treated with dignity and respect.
3. We have the right to have our pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage.
4. We have the right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management.
5. We have the right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that we can make best decisions and choices for our wellbeing.
6. We have the right to live with the least amount of pain possible.
7. We have the right to be treated on at least an equal footing with all others who have been diagnosed as having a chronic illness.
8. The Relief of Pain should be declared a fundamental human right as per the central theme adopted by IASP, EFIC and the WHO at a conference in Geneva on the 11th October 2004.
9. We should not be left to suffer in silence and ignorance.

2.2.3 Italy: Charter of Rights against unnecessary pain

The Charter of Rights against unnecessary pain was promoted by Cittadinanzattiva in 2005 with the aim to declare and protect a group of rights still too often violated. It was drawn up soon after the information campaign "Let’s abolish unnecessary pain" and has benefited from the collaboration of a number of people active in the field. The Following Charter intends to inform citizens about pain and promote its prevention, control and treatment; the subscription to the Charter is entrusted to citizens’ organisations involved in safeguarding health rights, as well as healthcare professionals and the institutional bodies exerting governing responsibilities at different levels.

1 Right not to suffer unnecessarily

Every individual has the right to have his/her pain alleviated as efficiently and rapidly as possible.

In the past, ignorance, prejudice and resignation have prevented to adequately address pain associated with disease. In fact, pain is a symptom that should be treated with the same care used in preventing the disease in order to avoid it becoming chronic and thus become a "disease" in itself.

It is therefore necessary to build a new cultural approach towards suffering and unnecessary pain and make pain therapy an integral part of the therapeutic process. Every individual has the right to know that pain must not be necessarily tolerated, but that much of the suffering can be relieved and cured by intervening with the right therapy. Pain must be eliminated, or at least mitigated

---

10 www.chronicpain.ie
where possible since it heavily affects the quality of life. It is a right which must be recognized and respected always and everywhere, from hospital wards to long term care facilities, from the emergency rooms to the patients’ homes.

**2 Right to the acknowledgement of pain**

*Every individual has the right to be listened to and believed when reporting personal pain.*

Pain has a strong subjective component, since the individual who is suffering from it is affected by many factors, as clearly shown by the literature on this issue. To intervene in a more appropriate manner, operators have a duty to listen, believe and consider the suffering. Citizens must be free to report the pain, with their own way of describing it and feeling it, without fear of the doctor’s judgment, which in turn has the duty to interpret in the best way what the patient is trying to communicate.

**3 Right to access pain therapy**

*Every individual has the right to access the treatment needed to alleviate pain.*

There are currently still many limitations regarding access to pain relief. The greatest obstacle is represented by a cultural bias, which persists in the medical profession, also due to the lack of specific training for both university students and professionals. In addition to these resistances there are also excessively rigid procedures, such as the failure to consider certain types of pain, concerns of an economic-financial nature and the widespread inadequacy of health facilities. To make the treatment of pain accessible what are essential are the recognition and the sharing of a series of key requirements:

- consideration and care for the pain experienced by the patient should be a quality standard in the professional and an ethical duty of the entire team of operators, regardless of ethical, religious or philosophical beliefs, in order to ensure the assisted the best possible quality of life;
- all types of pain deserve equal consideration, no matter what the pathology or event that may have caused it. Therefore, even people nearing the end of their life have the equal right to be cared for and also those who suffer from chronic non-cancer pain and acute pain (childbirth, trauma from surgery or those who needs to be treated at A&E) and, in particular, all women should be allowed to decide (according to their clinical situation) to give birth without pain;
- public health services must be able to provide adequate assistance to pain both inside and outside health facilities. The latter should provide a service in pain therapy (simple or complex, depending on the quality and quantity of services provided) qualitatively compliant with the latest international guidelines and able to ensure appropriate treatment to all those in need. Access to treatment on the territory must be guaranteed especially through home services referring to the WHO guidelines, ensuring an easier availability of prescription and administration of medication and avoiding the suspension of continuity of care;
- drugs and techniques for the treatment of pain, and all the technical stages for their correct administration, must be among the public health system services offered to all citizens. Every individual has a right to access innovative procedures according to international standards, without economic or financial impediments.
4 Right to qualified assistance  
*Every individual has the right to receive pain assistance in observance of the latest approved quality standards.*

Everyone has the right to receive assistance to relieve pain by properly trained and updated professionals, so as to guarantee the respect of the international quality standards. It is necessary that the knowledge of the issue of "pain" (now considered the fifth vital sign), its quantification (measurement of pain) and treatment options become professional skills among all health operators, in order to guarantee citizens alleviation of their suffering, even in the absence of specialists. It is important that the measurement of pain be carried out through validated methods at international level and that its registration be indicated in the medical record. It is unacceptable that, even when laws provide tools to facilitate the prescription of opiate drugs, patients are denied the preparation or that doctors and practitioners are unprepared or unavailable.

5 Right to continued assistance  
*Every person has the right to have his/her pain relieved continuously and assiduously throughout all phases of illness.*

Pain should be regularly monitored in all phases of the disease; continuity of care could be hindered by inadequate attention to the development of the disease and the absence of the necessary therapy readjustment. Particular attention should be placed in the transition from hospital to the territory, avoiding situations of discontinuity or unavailability of operators or unavailability of drugs and hospitals.

6 Right to a free, informed choice  
*Every person has the right to actively participate in the decisions made regarding pain management.*

All decisions involve correct, complete and clear information, taking into account the cultural level of the patient and his/her emotional state. Any therapeutic intervention aimed at relieving the suffering must be agreed upon and regulated according to both quality and intensity, in agreement with the full and informed will of the patient, according to the principles which underpin a good informed consent. Every person has the right to receive prompt and clear answers to questions and have all the time necessary to take the resulting decisions.

7 Rights of children, the elderly and those “without a voice”  
*Children, the elderly and “sensitive” subjects have the same right not to suffer unnecessary pain; special consideration should be given to their particular status.*

The assessment and treatment of pain in children has been ignored for a long time. The medical establishment, in fact, is often happy to transfer to children the knowledge already developed by treating adults rather than undertake research and specific studies, which take into account childhood and its psychological implications.
Fear and anxiety present in all individuals dealing with the disease are different in ill children, in people with mental illnesses or severe mental disabilities and some elderly patients. These patients have difficulty in expressing their pain and therefore its reading is not recorded properly due to the lack of an integrated approach.

8 Right not to suffer pain during invasive and non-invasive diagnostic tests
Anyone having to undergo diagnostic tests, especially those which are invasive, must be treated in such a manner as to prevent episodes of pain.

Some invasive diagnostic exams are not calmly faced when there is fear for the pain they can cause.

2.3 The civic assessment of the Right to avoid unnecessary pain

In the past years, ACN have developed two European Assessment programmes on the Patients’ Rights Charter according to data collected in 20 European countries. The aim was to put citizens at the centre of health policies, transforming their role from mere targets and users of health services to active citizens participating in health care policymaking and, at the same time, to produce information on the actual implementation of patients’ rights at EU level.

Regarding the “Right to avoid unnecessary pain” (one of the rights of the European Charter), the items, the indicators and the information included in the assessment were several and vary:

- at institutional level, the investigation aimed at finding out if the government was preparing national laws and regulations concerning the use of pharmaceutical narcotics.
- at hospital level, managers were asked to forward information regarding pain therapy training for personnel, the use of epidural anaesthesia during labour, patients’ pain measurement, and pain therapy service after surgery.
- members of civic organization were requested to report any known violations of rights.

The overview of the Report, presented during the 5th European Patients’ Rights Day in 2011, shows the following results:
The above table clearly shows that the right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain has a very low score:

- the governments of only 4 countries have conducted researches on the existence of national norms that restrict the use of pharmaceutical narcotics and on measures to be adopted to avoid that this might cause unnecessary suffering to patients.
- while, with the few exceptions of some countries, evaluations carried out in hospitals have shown a good level of attention towards patients' pain, frequent cases were found, according to civic organisations, which may be defined as violations of the right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain. This difference suggests that effective respect for this right is hindered by organizational behaviour and resistance which diminish the efficacy of available services and hospital initiatives.

In general, this unacceptably low score means a lack of respect for this right. Further data support these results:
The very negative result regarding the respect for the rights to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain is clearly of fundamental relevance in the assessment carried out by and with patient organizations committed to reducing unnecessary pain. It sends a precise signal to the civic world and European institutions about the work still to be done: it is a difficult challenge which needs to be faced as a joint effort.
CHAPTER 3 - THE PROJECT: ACTORS, OBJECTIVES AND METHODOLOGY

3.1 Presentation

3.1.1 A collaborative approach: Patients – Citizens – Industry

As previously stated, this is the reason why Patients (Pain Alliance Europe, PAE), Citizens (Active Citizenship Network, ACN) and Industry (Grünenthal GmbH, GRT) have decided to work together in a multi-stakeholder and multi-year project called “Pain Patient Pathway Recommendations Project”, of which the present Report is only the first step, although a very important one.

The project’s political framework was designed by Pain Alliance Europe (PAE) representing chronic pain patients in Europe. PAE is the key promoter (or co-promoter with ACN) and operates as the official EU lobby body representing the patients’ voice.

Active Citizenship Network (ACN) was responsible for the scientific design and contents. ACN is the technical expert and consultant and is responsible for supporting the project contents and methodology.

The pharmaceutical company Grünenthal GmbH (GRT) is responsible for the financial and non-financial support for the performance maximisation and facilitation.

The project includes also a Steering Committee with the task to oversee the activities, make strategic decisions and represent the project in an institutional context and in the media. It is composed by representatives from ACN, PAE and Grünenthal GmbH.

The project relies on a Scientific Committee with experts supporting the project team in defining the methodology, the technical instruments and the evaluation of the research. The Scientific Committee is composed by the PAE Board.

3.1.2 Objectives and rationale of the project

The principal aims of the project are to:

- have chronic pain recognized as a disease in its own right.
- create a greater awareness of chronic pain.
- promote a European policy on chronic pain.
- reduce the impact of chronic pain in all areas of European society.

The overall rationales are to:

- become a strong European Pain Patient advocacy group by developing concrete (policy) proposals for the improvement of pain management;
- encourage active participation of citizens in European and national public policy-making and the cooperation among many patient organizations, necessary to by heard by the policy makers.
3.1.3 The project’s steps

- **Report on the Assessment of the EU Patient Right of Avoiding Unnecessary Suffering and Pain**
  Active Citizenship Network and Pain Alliance Europe, with the experience from the association members are a great wealth of information on the condition of patients with chronic pain. They can record the **violation of rights**, the **lack of fair and accessible treatment** and, at the same time, the **good practices** promoted in the various countries. For this reason the first step of the project is an assessment presented in this Report, relating on the respect of unnecessary pain patient rights in Europe.

- **Develop EU Pain Patient Pathways Recommendations**
  This Report is not the final objective but a necessary step to understand which concrete proposals against pain can be put forward to European, National and local Institutions in order then to be able to work on the second step of the project: **identify pathways/recommendations against pain** according to the patient’s point of view for a good health policy on chronic pain relief.

3.1.4 Geographical impact

The original idea was to carry out the survey in 20 countries, but some difficulties encountered in the management of the project led us to restrict the area of investigation to the following 18:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tab. 3.1 – Geographical impact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The project has been developed in the above mentioned European countries by national Patients’ Associations active in the fight against unnecessary pain. All PAE members were invited to be part of the project as national partners; in the countries where there is no PAE member association, ACN was in charge of finding an equivalent association to carry out the monitoring activities. The participation of the national associations as project partners was formalized through signing an agreement between each Association and ACN. The agreement will last for the whole course of the project.

3.1.5 What the project is not

Following a precise choice by the Steering and Scientific Committees, this survey does not touch the following points:

- the interviews will not be addressed to a wide sample of citizens. Therefore, there will not be any indications linking pain to specific segments of the population.
Furthermore, the survey does not link pain to specific pathologies, although these are listed in the first chapter. The reason is precisely to avoid considering pain as a mere symptom and the contribution of this survey goes towards the recognition of chronic pain as a disease in its own right.

3.2 Project Methodology

3.2.1 The "Civic Information" Approach

This report has no statistical value but provides a picture of all main critical areas in the field of non oncologic chronic pain through data collected by civic organisations. It is therefore an example of civic information. The methodology is inspired by the method of civic information proposed by many scholars and employed with notable success as a reference model for the work carried out by Cittadinanzattiva in Italy (Wildavsky, 1993; Rubin, 1993; Lamanna - Terzi, 2005; Moro, 1998, 2005a).

Civic information may be defined as the capacity for organized citizens to produce and use information to promote their own policies and participate in public policymaking, in the phase of definition and implementation as well as that of evaluation. According to this method, when citizens, despite their presumed lack of competence in the public sphere, organize themselves and take action together regarding public policies, they are able to produce and use information deriving from experts and other sources, as well as from their own direct experience with the issue being addressed.

In this project, such a method is implemented by involving civic organizations in the collection of information through interviews with institutions, professionals and patients, which gives the possibility to put into practice the right to participate in the evaluation of services and policies. This could be an innovative aspect of this work, despite difficulties and obstacles that may be encountered such as: possible criticism towards the output since it will not be a statistically representative research; an official dialogue with institutions and health professionals is not always easy.

3.2.2. The sources of information

The survey collected three types of information related to three levels of investigation:

A. The first type concerns the degree to which institutional bodies (Ministry of Health) are issuing norms and promoting policies and actions against unnecessary pain. These actions, different in type and in significance (from initiatives already fulfilled to norms with possible gaps in their implementation), show the level of attention for people living with Chronic Pain at a national level.

The source: the Ministry of Health is clearly a qualified source of information and in a position to provide official information about norms, policies, actions and initiatives in this field.
B. The second type of information concerns the direct experience of key health professionals who daily manage the care-pathways of Chronic Pain patients and between 3 and 5 of them are selected in each country: doctors, pain specialists, nurses, managers of public and private hospitals.

The sources:

a) the national representatives of the European Associations of Health professionals, such as:

- EFIC – The European Federation of IASP® Chapters, a multidisciplinary professional organisation in the field of pain research and medicine.
- HOPE – European Hospital and Healthcare Federation, international non-profit organisation that representing national public and private hospital associations and hospital owners.
- UEHP – European Union of Private Hospitals
- The National Association of General Practitioners in each country
- The National Association of Nurses in each country

b) an alternative to interviewing the above networks was interviewing the representatives of the main networks which deal with pain management and treatment at national level belonging to the following categories:

- Doctors specialized in the treatment of pain, such as palliative care
- Doctors specialized in the treatment of pain, e.g. experts in pain management
- Nurses
- Psychologists
- Physiotherapists / Rehabilitators
- Family doctors
- Social assistants
- Geriatricians
- Neurologists
- Oncologists
- Paediatricians
- Radiotherapists

We have also collected information regarding the medical centre where the professional interviewed works primarily (hospitals, private clinics, pain-treatment centres, surgeries) these data are treated in accordance with current privacy laws and are not included in this Report: information was used only to help the chronic pain patient associations, ACN and PAE, to bring up to date as regards the project the professionals interviewed.

C. The third type of information reflects the knowledge civic partner organisations have, with the view that such bodies, given the type of experience and work they are engaged in, may offer a wide range of information on health and the health care system in particular, in connection with serious violations of rights they have become aware of in their role of “protectors” of rights of people living with Chronic Pain.

Sources: National Patients Associations or Citizens organizations dealing with Pain.
The information needed regards actual verifiable cases either directly known by the organisation or by other associations in this field or by specific reports of complaints by patients when their rights have been violated. The questionnaire for organisations/associations should be completed by the partner organization but if the information needed is not available other sources having direct access and knowledge regarding these data could be used. For this reason, the number of organizations involved is higher than the number of countries. Their list is in the Attachment of this Report.

The Report is integrated by:

- stories of real experiences of people struggling with chronic pain. Civic partner organizations and patient associations have selected stories related to the actual conditions of the citizens suffering because of a pain.
- good practices. A selection of good practices reported both by patient associations and by Ministries of Health and professionals.

Stories and good practices do not contribute to the evaluation of the implementation of the state of rights, but are collected and included in order to integrate the reading and interpretation of all other information and to provide a more complete picture of the issue.

The project methodology was presented, shared and finalized during the PAE General Assembly on the 12-13 November 2012.

### 3.2.3 The Charter of Rights of people living with Chronic Pain

This is a qualitative survey rather than a quantitative one. The main steps for collecting data were:

A. The survey takes as a reference several aspects of pain linked to rights and principles described in the two Charters previously presented: the “Charter of Rights against unnecessary pain”, written in Italy by Cittadinanzattiva and the Charter written in Ireland by Chronic Pain Ireland. In this context, it is important to note that these two countries will hold the Presidency of the European Semester in the years 2013 and 2014 respectively.

B. Five “factors of evaluation” singled out in the two Charters are listed below with a brief description for each one.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to be believed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Each individual has the right to be listened to and believed when reporting personal pain.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to have pain treatment and management at the earliest possible stage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Individuals have the right to have their pain alleviated as efficiently and rapidly as possible.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies for pain treatment and management</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Each individual has the right to receive pain assistance, in observance of the latest, approved quality standards.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing

Individuals have the right to actively participate in the decisions made regarding their pain management.

The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible

Each individual has the right to access the treatment needed to alleviate his/her pain.

C. Each factor was subdivided into further sub-factors which could be then identified and measured to ascertain their correspondence to the fundamental parameters necessary to evaluate the implementation level of each right.

Sub-factors were selected on the basis of the following general criteria:

- relevance, or the level of bearing on the questions and problems concerning each right;
- sensitivity, or capacity to register changes (for the better or for the worse);
- precision, or capacity to report in a precise and focused way on the phenomena one intends to register;
- accessibility, or availability without added costs with respect to those provided for in the project budget;
- concreteness or capacity to register even the most concrete aspects of reality.

All 51 Sub-factors are included in the Attachment in the Report. A database was created for the collection of data at national level obtained through the completion of the questionnaires and is used for data analysis and cross information.

As clearly shown in the following “Synthetic Table of the Rights of people living with Chronic Pain” sub-factors are divided according to factor of evaluation and level of investigation:

| Tab. 3.2 - Synthetic Table of the Rights of people living with Chronic Pain |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 5 factors of evaluation | Organization level | Institutional level | Professional level | Total |
| | N° of sub-factor | N° of indicator | N° of sub-factor | N° of indicators | N° of sub-factor | N° of indicator | N° of sub-factor | N° of indicator |
| The patient’s right to be believed | 5 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 33 |
| The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage | 3 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 38 |
| The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management | 2 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 29 |
| The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for | 6 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 36 |
his/her wellbeing

The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total N° of indicators

21  87  13  51  17  36  51  174

D. Each sub-factor was “translated” in a group of indicators detectable through closed-ended questions. All questions refer to the last 12 months.

E. A value was assigned to each type of expected answer based on a points table.12

F. The value (from 0 to 100) expresses the degree to which the information gathered respects the legitimate expectations held by citizens. This means that for each answer belonging to each of the three types of information described above, 100 will be given whenever it will be verified to be the best situation, which is to say:

- when the Ministry of Health gives a positive response regarding the existence of actions, norms and initiatives which, from the citizens’ point of view, are particularly important for the implementation of patient rights for people living with Chronic Pain;
- when professionals give a positive response regarding the existence of actions, initiatives or services which respect the conditions of the patients;
- when the patient association and civic partner organizations do not report having direct knowledge of any violations of patient rights.

3.2.4 Scores and rating

In order to achieve a more “immediate” reading of the results of the investigation and compare those for each country, the partners were assigned an average score for each factor, i.e. a numeric value indicating the distance from the top according to the result obtained:

Tab. 3.3 – Scores and rating

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-40</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41-70</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71-90</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91-100</td>
<td>EXCELLENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Each evaluation factor based on the point of view of Ministries, professionals and civic organisations assesses the ability of each country to respect “the Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain” according to the following rating.

Tab. 3.4 – Scores and rating

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 – 50</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 – 60</td>
<td>HARDLY RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

12 If the question is not relevant to you/your organization/year country, please write “N/A” (NOT APPLICABLE). For example: If you ask how many times the chronic pain patient associations have been involved in training initiatives in “centers specialized in the treatment of pain” and these centers do not exist in your country, the answer would be “N/A”. Please, explain the reasons/motivations for every one NOT APPLICABLE (N/A) answers.
3.2.5 Technical Instruments

According to the methodology it was necessary to produce:

- a questionnaire for the partner organizations divided into:
  - Introduction (a brief presentation of the project, instructions on how to fill in the questionnaire, recommendations, information and contacts of respondents and of the project staff)
  - Part A: Violations of Patient Rights
  - Part B: Comments and Good Practices
  - Part C: Stories of real experience of people struggling with chronic pain

- a questionnaire for professional key individuals divided into:
  - Introduction
  - Part A: Key respondent
  - Part B: Violations of Patient Rights
  - Part C: Summary and open questions
  - Part D: Comments and Good Practices

- a questionnaire for the Ministry of Health divided into:
  - Introduction
  - Part A: Violations of Patient Rights
  - Part B: Comments and Good Practices

- general guidelines for in-depth interviews such as:
  - sociological information related to the interviews with patients, such as age, sex, last job.
  - how long is the patient receiving treatment for pain management?
  - when did pain begin and how long did the patient have to wait for a medical visit?
  - questions on the how the patient is coping with pain.
  - the impact of pain on daily life, etc.

- A grid for the Good Practices:
  - description
  - analysis
  - other information

The questionnaires were designed to be self compiled and to give the possibility to cross them and to make a comparison. All tools, including the methodology, were discussed and improved in cooperation with PAE and ACN. The Organization level and Institutional level questionnaires cover the period January/April 2013 whereas the Professional level questionnaire covers the period June/July 2013.
CHAPTER 4 – PATIENTS’ RIGHT TO AVOID UNNECESSARY SUFFERING AND PAIN FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

4.1 Difficulty vs cooperation

Ten out of the 18 countries involved in the project have contributed to the collection of data regarding the commitment on fighting pain by National Institutions, specifically the Ministry of Health.

From Spain, we only received data from one region, Galicia, that cannot be taken as reference for the whole country, but that we decided to include anyway because of the usefulness of its information and for respect for who wanted to participate in the survey.

Results - if read carefully – have been satisfactory, and there are quite interesting general aspects to be noted. Therefore, before analyzing in depth the data collected, it is important to single out the obstacles that have prevented a more significant involvement at an institutional level.

According to the associations of patients who have interacted with their respective Ministries, the obstacles encountered were of three types.

The first and perhaps the most common, is the unwillingness to interact with civil society. This indifference, alongside good intentions not followed by facts, meant that results over a period of three months indicate that this is not a sufficient period of time for some ministries to engage in any investigation promoted by both citizens and patients. Evidently, the malpractice of some politicians and bureaucrats unwilling to communicate with citizens away from election periods is still very difficult to get rid of.

Some examples are for instance the Pelvic Pain Support Network in the UK that has not received any response whatsoever from the Department of Health. And in Belgium, the Ministry of Health has informed patient associations that they are willing to cooperate and will try to deliver the questionnaire as soon as possible, but it was necessary to wait more than three months.

The exception that the survey was supported by a pharmaceutical company seemed a scarcely credible excuse in the light of both the transparency with which the project was presented since its inception and in the light of the explanations given about the role played by each partner. This is what the directors and officers of Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Finland, Italy, Macedonia, Malta, Portugal, Slovenia and Sweden have perfectly understood and to whom we express our gratitude for the diligence and the spirit of cooperation they have shown.

A second obstacle, perhaps even more alarming than the first, is the lack of a reference point, within the Ministry of Health, directly responsible for the fight against pain. In any case, finding this specific ministerial unit directly involved in the issue has not been easy. Or at least the identification was not simple undertaking. An example is the case of Sweden where the patient’s association reported, "it turned out that the Ministry of Health could not answer any of the questions, so the whole questionnaire has been answered by the National Board of Health and Welfare."

Indeed, this lack of addressing the issue was felt to be particularly frustrating by the "Chronic Pain Ireland," association to the point of not wanting to carry out further follow-up surveys in the country.
In fact, only four ministries out of ten that have responded have an office which deals with the issue, which says a lot about how fighting pain is still considered of little importance by the "upper echelon" of politics.

But then, if the subject does not find place among ministry officials, will it ever find space among local governments? This cannot be excluded, especially where health care is the responsibility of local authorities. This leads us the third obstacle met by the Ministries when providing us with the required data.

Where there is devolution of health care responsibilities in a federal framework, difficulties in providing data were higher for some specific questions and it was almost impossible to obtain proper answers, as shown in the following tables which provide a detailed statement for each evaluation factor.

In any case, these difficulties can be overcome through goodwill. This was confirmed by the Swedish authorities who admitted that: "In all cases when health care is provided, pain management is central. But local communities are responsible to act according to current laws due to the fact that local governments provide health care according to their own budget. Health care in Sweden is not supplied by the central government; therefore this questionnaire is very hard to answer from a national perspective". Twice as difficult, twice thanks!

In all honesty, it should also be said that these barriers were sometimes multiplied also by the difficulties that some patient associations, which do not work day to day in a national context, have found in delays and difficulties while relating with top ministerial authorities of their country.

4.2 Ministries and fight against pain: strengths and weaknesses

Overall, Sweden is the country with the strongest vocation towards respecting “patient right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain.”

Among the ten countries involved, the public institutions in Sweden followed by those in Italy can be lauded for their efforts in fighting unnecessary pain.

Although not entirely, also Portugal is acting positively whereas the policies of the ministries enacted by the other seven countries are absolutely unsatisfactory.

The areas of weakness are the information campaigns aimed at the population at large with the involvement of the patients’ associations (promoted only in Italy and Portugal without the involvement of the patients) and - with the exception of Belgium, Finland, Italy and Portugal - the almost total lack of vocational training initiatives promoted by the Ministries.

The categories of doctors and health care operators to whom the scarce public resources are mainly destined for professional training and updating are the following (listed in order of funding received):
Tab. 4.1 – Health care professionals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Health care professionals (medical and non medical)</th>
<th>Country where in the last year the Government /Ministry of Health invested funds in professional updating/ training/educational initiatives aimed at pain management professionals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Specialized doctors in the treatment of pain (in palliative care, in pain management)</td>
<td>Belgium, Italy, Finland, Portugal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurses</td>
<td>Belgium, Italy, Finland, Portugal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychologists</td>
<td>Belgium, Finland, Portugal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paediatricians</td>
<td>Belgium, Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family doctors</td>
<td>Italy, Portugal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiotherapists / Rehabilitators</td>
<td>Belgium, Finland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geriatricians, Radiotherapists</td>
<td>Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurologists, Oncologists</td>
<td>Finland, Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social assistants</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A completely negative fact is that no public institution makes any effort to guarantee a minimum of professional training and updating for chronic pain patients’ associations. This is a reverse trend in conflict with the need of investing in self management.

The hope is that these analyses will focus on the patient’s rights and promote greater involvement amongst the partner countries.

In this regard, it should be noted that several Ministries have reported good practices (see relevant chapter), or at least have taken the opportunity to better illustrate their activities.

Fig. 4.1 – The right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain

![Institutional level - Benchmark: The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain](image-url)
The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain is not respected. The average value, 39 out of 100, is exceeded only by the following 3 countries: Sweden, Italy, and Portugal.

**Tab. 4.2 - The right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain</th>
<th>The patient’s right to be believed - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he can make best decisions and choices for is/her wellbeing - score</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOVENIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN (Galicia)</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>77*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Not included in the average*
4.3 Detailed data from the Ministries of Health

Fig. 4.2 – The patient’s right to be believed

The evaluation related to the patient’s right to be believed is sufficient. The average value, 54 out of 100, is exceeded only by the following 4 countries: Sweden, Slovenia, Italy, and Portugal.

Tab. 4.3 - The patient’s right to be believed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>1. Measuring</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>EXCELLENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The consolidated and widespread practice of pain level assessment allows the evaluation of "The patient’s right to be believed" and respected, shows that 3 countries scored top marks. In particular, the systematic measurement of pain (question no.1) in some cases is explicitly requested by national law while in other it is part of the medical practice. An example of the first case is Slovenia with the "Slovene Patient’s Rights Act, Article 39" while Sweden states: “Sweden does not have any legislation regarding patient rights but does have obligations for the caregivers. Answers are therefore positive since there is Swedish legislation regarding healthcare but there are no specific laws on pain evaluation. Neither are there detailed laws or regulations, but there are norms regarding quality management. Patients are also expected to actively take part in their healthcare”.

Fig. 4.3 – The patient’s right to have pain treatment and management at the earliest possible stage

The evaluation related to the patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage is sufficient. The average value, 44 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 6 countries: Austria, Bulgaria, Italy, Malta, Sweden and Portugal.
As already mentioned, the national health system greatly influences the answers to these questions (maybe some should have been structured differently). In some cases, this also explains the lack of responses. Among the most controversial questions is that about the cost of treatment which confirms how central are the economic issues regarding health policies. In fact, with reference to question no. 2, "Cost of treatment", Italy specifies that the cost is "generally free but, but being healthcare centred on a federal national system, there is no knowledge of the behaviour of individual regions." No doubt, the fact that the Ministry is not in the position to elaborate regional data does not come out in favour of the ability of the State to keep public health costs under control.

In other cases, answers referred to insurance plans accessed by the patient. In the case of Slovenia, for example, regarding question no. 2, it is noted that "the cost of treatment depends on the insurance as well as on the type of medication/medical apparatus prescribed. What has been stated above determines the extent of the insured person's right to medication/medical apparatus."

Regarding the economical side of the issue, a further point to note is prevention in which investment costs should never be forgotten when it comes to health care. In this case Sweden stresses that “healthcare in Sweden is financed by taxes and a smaller fee is paid by the patient for hospital care and drugs, but there is a 'high-cost protection' regulating the expenses for the patient”.

In some cases, the absence of modern legislation on this issue prevents knowledge of the phenomenon. An example, relating to question no. 4 “To facilitate the access to drugs”, Slovenia
indicates that “since guidelines and protocols are not a Ministry of Health area of expertise, we cannot provide answers to this question”.

In other cases, however, the score is affected by the relative frequency with which the institutions record this phenomenon. Thus, looking only to question no. 4, the score achieved by Malta is conditioned by the fact that they indicated the situation to occur "only in some cases."

**Fig. 4.4 – The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies for pain treatment and management**

The evaluation related to the patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management is low. The average value, 14 out of 100, is exceeded only by the following 4 countries: Belgium, Finland, Italy and Portugal.
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

Tab. 4.5 - The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies for pain treatment and management

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5. Professional updating/training</th>
<th>6. Training for chronic pain patient associations</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOVENIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN (Galicia)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>63*</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management

*Not included in the average

As already mentioned, refresher courses for professionals who daily deal with illness related pain and interact with patients associations are not taken into consideration which inevitably represents a negative factor for the “patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management”.

*Not included in the average
The evaluation related to the patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available is low. The average value, 13 out of 100, is exceeded by only the following 2 countries: Italy, Portugal.

**Tab. 4.6 - The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he can make best decisions and choices for his wellbeing</th>
<th>7. Communication campaign</th>
<th>8. Involvement of chronic pain patient associations</th>
<th>9. Website</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>67*</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOVENIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN (Galicia)</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>67*</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The limited number of financial resources requires a rationalization of health care costs and, inevitably, of the expense of communication and accurate information. Consequently, the factor "The patient's right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can take the best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing" is not a priority in the agenda of national governments.

**Fig. 4.6 – The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible**

The evaluation related to the patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible is sufficient. The average value, 57 out of 100, is exceeded by only the following 5 countries: Italy, Malta, Portugal, Slovenia and Sweden.

**Tab. 4.7 - The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The patient’s right to live with least amount of pain possible

*Not included in the average

The objective ‘Doing everything possible to help minimise the pain in patients’ is mainly achieved in Italy and above all in Sweden since these are the two countries in which decision makers show a greater attention to the issue.

In particular, with reference to question no.11, there are two interesting facts regarding updating methods devised by the countries involved in the project. Sweden reports that "we have data concerning drug prescriptions and all health care interventions on an individual basis".

For its part Slovenia notes that "the National Institute of Public Health monitors the data on drug prescriptions at national and regional level, according to sex and the age of the patients. Data includes also medication for pain treatment".

### 4.4 National & regional level: a case study

Data from Portugal were received in two parts: the first from the Regional Health Directorate of the Autonomic Region of Azores and the second from the Directorate General of Health of Portugal. This proves what already pointed out at the beginning of the chapter that is the difficulty to synthesize the information at Country level when the Regional authorities are responsible for health care.

No doubt the Portuguese example suggests a path for further analysis which will allow taking into account also local scenarios and not only the national picture.

Since there is no doubt about the reliability of the data supplied, it emerges that the Autonomous Region of the Azores represents in Portugal a centre of excellence as regards the fight against unnecessary pain.
### Tab. 4.8 – The right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain</th>
<th>The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible - score</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Autonomous Region of the Azores</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Comparison between data in the above table and the values in the following ones clearly shows the good results achieved by the Autonomous Region of the Azores. This indication is further confirmed by the fact that the Portuguese government has presented as an example of good practice the activity carried out in that region (see chapter on good practices). Furthermore, the fact the Azores were among the first to answer to the questionnaire shows if anything a high level of attention on these issues.

### Tab. 4.9 – The patient’s right to be believed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to be believed</th>
<th>1. Measuring pain</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Autonomous Region of the Azores</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>EXCELLENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Analyzing the data in further detail, the Portuguese Ministry of Health confirms that “there is a national guideline since 2003 for the mandatory register of pain evaluation as the 5th vital sign”.

### Tab. 4.10 - The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage</th>
<th>2. Cost of treatment</th>
<th>3. Restrictive laws</th>
<th>4. To facilitate the access to drugs</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Autonomous Region of the Azores</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Regarding some data included the second evaluation factor “Cost of treatment” the Ministry of Health indicates that “For some medical conditions, degree of handicap and amount of pension received by the patient medical care is free, including medical devices, rehabilitation and nursing home”.

Whereas, as far as the measures to facilitate the access to drugs are concerned “by law there is a reduced co-payment for opiates. Also the General-Directorate of Health has issued several clinical guidelines and recommendations regarding the pain management in different groups of patients: children, elderly, oncologic, neurological, medical and surgical interventions, etc.”

Tab. 4.11 - The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management</th>
<th>5. Professional updating/training</th>
<th>6. Training for chronic pain patient associations</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Autonomous Region of the Azores</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Regarding the third evaluation factor, the Portuguese Ministry of Health has promoted a campaign related to professional training and updating by sending “a screensaver to be installed in computers in hospitals and primary care centres on the importance of evaluation of pain level by healthcare professionals”.

More than a proper training operation, this seems in fact an initiative to remind all interested parties of the importance of this issue.
The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he can make best decisions and choices for his wellbeing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he can make best decisions and choices for his wellbeing</th>
<th>7. Communication campaign</th>
<th>8. Involvement of chronic pain patient associations</th>
<th>9. Website</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Autonomous Region of the Azores</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The commitment in the communication campaigns was thus commented by the Portuguese Ministry of Health “last year a TV spot was released to be watched by patients in waiting rooms in hospitals and primary care centres”, and regarding the website the Ministry adds that also “the GHD has a dedicated webpage with information about the activities and guidelines for pain management for healthcare professionals”.

The patient’s right to live with least amount of pain possible

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Autonomous Region of the Azores</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>EXCELLENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

With reference to evaluation factor 5 regarding an information collection system allowing the updating of the relevant data, the Portuguese Ministry clarifies that “since the question does not say specifically, we interpreted it as referring to opiates. The information system collecting the data on all dispensed drugs in Portugal is located at the National Drug Agency”. Regarding a specific office dedicated to the issue of pain, the Ministry adds that “at the GHD there is a department that provides clinical and organizational guidelines and another department that houses a dedicated group/program for pain management”. Regarding socio-economic benefits, the Ministry clarifies that “cash benefits are granted to patients with extreme degrees of handicap”.

Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe
Furthermore, the Health Directorate of the Autonomic Region of the Azores explains this region has developed a Programme for Pain Control along the following guiding principles:

1. Subjectivity of pain;
2. Right of Pain-control;
3. Duty of pain control;
4. Pain as the 5th Vital Sign;
5. Multidisciplinary treatment;

There are Pain Units in every Public Hospital and all patients can be referred to them by their doctor. Hospital Pain Units have multidisciplinary teams who work alongside general practitioners. Unlike consultations in most medical branches those in Pain Units are free since the Regional Government of the Azores has adopted national laws relating to the non-payment of consultations and health exams by patients suffering from chronic pain. Training courses for healthcare professionals and other personnel responsible for pain management have been promoted both in hospitals and health centres. It will not be a coincidence that we will read more about the Azores when dealing with good practices.
CHAPTER 5 - THE PATIENTS’ RIGHT TO AVOID UNNECESSARY SUFFERING AND PAIN FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF THE PATIENTS’ ASSOCIATION

5.1 The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain. A disheartening situation

This chapter shows the assessment of the state of chronic pain patients’ rights in Europe with the focus on the opinions of chronic pain patients’ associations. From the information received by patients’ associations and civic organizations involved in data collection, the picture that emerges is, with few exceptions, somewhat disheartening. On a daily basis, and considering only the civic point of view, the patients’ right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain is not respected at all.

An exception is Malta, then Portugal followed by Austria, partly Bulgaria and hardly France. This is certainly not a good sign, but at least it emphasizes once again the need to focus efforts on addressing the issues related to patients with chronic pain.

Fig. 5.1 – The right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain

The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain is not respected.

The average value, 44 out of 100, is exceeded only by the following 6 countries: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, France, Malta and Portugal.
Tab. 5.1 - The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain</th>
<th>The patient’s right to be believed - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he can make best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing - score</th>
<th>The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible - score</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>ALMOST RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>PARTLY RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>HARDLY RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATVIA</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>FULLY RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>ALMOST RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOVENIA</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UK</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>NOT RESPECTED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Of course, it is surprising how Malta represents, overall, a "heaven" compared to other countries. The Arthritis and Rheumatism Association of Malta, aware of the results arising from these data, has taken steps to study the situation more in depth by carrying out an additional investigation and a series of visits and reaching the following conclusions:
When checking the questionnaires and going over them with the patients what emerged was that they seemed quite satisfied with the services offered regarding pain management. But the thing is that in Malta most people would go to their private GP for such things and since they are paying they receive a quick and good service. Also, over the past year, as indicated in the questionnaire for the Ministry of Health, a chronic pain clinic at the hospital has been set up and the doctor in charge is very dedicated and is doing her best to help these patients. Nevertheless, problems are still evident and the same association recognizes that “Maltese patients at the moment are suffering mostly due to shortcomings regarding: a) The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain management; and b) The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible”.

The above evaluation for each country was determined according to the values shown in the following tables. But how do all these data help?
As with any measurement tool, data are useful to observe the phenomenon and to acquire a better knowledge of it and secondly because they show a real will to take action.
For each country, from a value of 100 (maximum score for the protection of patients’ rights) to 0 (no respect) the gap between the best results from the point of view of the patient and the reality of the facts as observed and known by the associations was measured for each indicator.
Conversely, this measurement will be of very little use, or not useful at all if the civic approach to the analysis, which is based on the same survey methodology, is not also taken into account, and if decisions and actions do not follow.
The hope is that this information, complemented with data from other sources, can contribute to reach a firm political commitment to put the fight against unnecessary pain at the centre of health policies with a strong position by the EU institutions.

5.2 Detailed data from civic patients’ associations

5.2.1. The patient’s right to be believed

As expressed in the table below, only 7 countries do not show a negative evaluation on the first of the five evaluation factors, that is to say “the patient’s right to be believed.”

General Practitioners (family doctors) do not spend enough time listening to chronic pain patients. This is an evident form of malpractice, and is the main fault which hinders “the patients’ right to be believed” as shown in the table under “physicians’ consultation”. This problem is quite frequent in half of the 9 countries, and fairly common in 7.

Among the main aspects to be improved is one which should have top priority and refers to "patient empowerment". In fact, in 7 countries chronic pain patient associations are not involved in the development of chronic pain management for chronic pain patients and/or families, and even when there is a certain level of involvement this is not sufficiently spread out over the territory.
This form of cooperation occurs very often at hospital level in 4 countries, in pain-specialised centres and at retirement houses in 1 country, in home care in 2 countries while private clinics are rarely involved.
On the positive side, the practice of systematic measurement of pain is now well established and not only restricted to post-surgical pain, although negative exceptions are easier to detect in hospitals rather than in private clinics and in pain-specialised centres.
As far as “physicians’ consultation” is concerned, the *Stichting Pijn-Hoop* Association from The Netherlands states that “receiving the right treatment means: patients’ complaints should be taken seriously, patient and doctor should find together the best possible solution, respect each other’s point of view, supply reliable information, information on available types of medication, timely consultation of pain specialist, tests/screening if possible within one day, complaints should be diagnosed rapidly and should this not be possible, the patient should be given the reason why, provide clear information/communication, unnecessary tests should be avoided”. On “patient empowerment” the above association also adds “where a direct solution cannot be found, patients should be informed of the opportunities offered by patients’ organisations on the ways to deal with pain related problems and on the value of interaction with other patients”.

In some cases, the patients’ associations have added some useful elements to the information requested. For example, with reference to indicator n.5 "violation of the patient’s right", the Slovenian *Fibromyalgia Patient Association* has stated that this is a phenomenon which occurs "often in the General Public Clinic". Regarding the same indicator, the Macedonian association *Nora* declared that this phenomenon occurs "sometimes with General Practitioners".

**Fig. 5.2 – The patient’s right to be believed**

The evaluation related to the patient’s right to be believed is sufficient. The average value, 44 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 7 countries: Austria, Bulgaria, France, Macedonia, Malta, Portugal and Sweden.
5.2.2. The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage

Regarding the second evaluation factor, "the patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage", only 7 countries do not show a non-negative general situation. Associations are aware of the difficulties that chronic pain patients have in accessing treatment because of economic problems and because this treatment is denied when from the chronic pain patient’s point of view it seems necessary, although these cases are not very frequent except in a few circumstances.
The evaluation related to the patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage is sufficient. The average value, 45 out of 100, is exceeded only by the following 7 countries: Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Malta, Portugal and Sweden.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage</th>
<th>6. Painkillers / morphine not administered</th>
<th>7. Economic difficulties</th>
<th>8. Violation of the patient’s right</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATVIA</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>EXCELLENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In terms of medical expenses, economic difficulties are a recurring phenomenon in 8 countries where a psychological support is to be paid for, and in 6 countries where drugs and medical devices are to be paid for. In 7 countries even medical rehabilitation and paying travel for treatment abroad must be paid for, as shown in the following table:

**Tab.5.4 - Economic difficulties**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When paying for drugs:</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for medical devices:</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for a medical specialist:</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for medical rehabilitation:</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for hospitalisation:</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for home care:</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for psychological support:</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for home nursing:</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for travel for treatment in home country:</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for paying travel for treatment abroad:</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Data supplied by the associations regarding economic difficulties.
The Belgian association *Vlaamse Pijnliga* says that it is “not easy to indicate the difference between types of cost. We know that psychological support is poorly reimbursed, and we think that few people travel abroad for chronic pain treatment. A study in which we took part in showed that the costs which pose the highest burden on people suffering from chronic illness are drugs, travel costs and home care”.

The *Fibromyalgia Association of Sweden* explains why they had to answer “Not Applicable” to three indicators: “FM normally does not require home care or home nursing. There are no approved provisions for treatment abroad”.

This is an example of the high level of attention with which the patients’ associations have contributed to the data collection.

In general, with regards to the violation of the patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stages, as well as the violation of the patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies, the aforementioned Belgian Association frankly admits that it is "not easy to pinpoint the specific problem but there is a more general complaint from the people who face a long quest (years) before finding adequate pain treatment".
5.2.3. The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies

Regarding the third factor of evaluation there are 8 countries which do not have a wholly negative situation. In any case, the major obstacle to a real respect of “the patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies” is the legislation and/or protocols which prohibit physicians to prescribe the most adequate chronic pain treatment for chronic pain patients: this is evident in 9 countries. For example, this is what Cittadinanzattiva reports “in some occasions, at regional level”.

As regards the violation in Italy of the patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies the situation is that: “in some occasion, we find differences in access at regional level, especially in those regions with a high public debt”.

Fig. 5.4 - The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies

The evaluation related to the patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management is sufficient. The average value, 45 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 8 countries: Austria, Bulgaria, Cyprus, France, Latvia, Malta, Portugal and the UK.

Tab. 5.5 - The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management</th>
<th>9. Restrictive laws</th>
<th>10. Violation of the patient’s right</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>EXCELLENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management

The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing

Regarding the fourth factor of evaluation there are 8 countries in which the general situation is not as a whole negative.

What prevents a full respect for the patient’s right to be informed about all pain management options available so that patients can take best decisions and choices for their wellbeing is, firstly, the difficulty by chronic pain patients in locating existing services at local level for chronic pain treatment: this situation is common in 10 countries.

Fig. 5.5 - The patient’s right to be informed

The evaluation related to the patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available is sufficient.
The average value, 41 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 7 countries: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Finland, Italy, Malta and Portugal.

**Tab.5.6 - The patient’s right to be informed**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATVIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>EXCELLENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOVENIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UK</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available 41 SUFFICIENT

One of the most common lack concerns the net of local services which is often inadequate if not totally absent. Relevant in this context are some indications given by French associations that contributed to the data collection: “One of the difficulty in the taking care of chronic pain in France is the absence of a list of the different 2nd and 3rd level structures. As a consequence, it is hard for professionals of 1st level to guide patients and it is difficult for patients and their families to have a global vision of the offer of chronic pain taking care services. Patients associations have been asking for several years to create such list on which the pain study and treatment society has been working for years without success so far. It is a big lack for both professionals and patients.”

A further element that influences negatively, although on a minor scale, is given by cases in which the chronic pain patient complained because, when talking about treatments and therapies, the doctor didn’t inform him/her about any alternative care: this situation occurs frequently in 4
countries. In Italy the association Cittadinanzattiva speculates that “maybe we don't receive complaints regarding this issue because citizens don't know that they have this opportunity”, thus justifying the lack of a response (N/A).

Talking about alternative care the Fibromyalgia Association of Sweden (Sveriges Fibromyalgiförbund) indicates that “Homeopathy, Naturopathy, Osteopathy, Iridology, and Reflexology are not proven scientific methods; therefore doctors are not allowed to inform or recommend these treatments to patients. Regarding Hypnotherapy it depends on who is performing it. It has to be performed by a doctor. In Sweden Physiotherapy is part of the regular medical care offered by the public health care, i.e. it is not regarded as an alternative treatment”.

On the subject of alternative care, often in 9 countries doctors do not inform patients about chiropractic, as clearly shown in the following table:

**Tab.5.7 - Doctors do not inform patients about alternative care**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Complementary therapy</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chiropractic:</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeopathy:</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naturopathy:</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osteopathy:</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acupuncture:</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiotherapy:</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alternative therapy</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iridology:</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reflexology (feet reflex therapy):</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypnotherapy (mesmerist):</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In a doctor-patient relationship communication is very important, in particular regarding how and what is communicated. In this regard, the first aspect can definitely be improved in the light of the fact that they are still reports on difficulty in understanding medical language.

On the positive side, regarding the second aspect there are no real problems about lack of information, although it is useful to observe in the table below which aspects are less cared for.

**Tab.5.8 - Lack of information**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LACK OF INFORMATION</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>What are the procedures for a proper use of medications:</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to self-manage therapy:</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duration of treatment:</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contraindications:</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Side effects:</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Any risk of addiction:</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of prescribed drugs (opiates, non-opiates):</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Any changes recommended to patient’s behaviour/posture/lifestyle:</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Proper nutrition to follow:</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Any changes recommended in sleeping habits:</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Data from Belgium reports that it is “not easy to indicate the type of information; it is more a general complaint of people not receiving adequate information (or not understanding it). Most notably regarding side-effects and self-management”. The Pelvic Pain Support Network from the UK for instance reports that “in some areas of the country 6 week expert patient programmes are available. These are half day sessions. Managing pain is just one part of the programme which also involves problem solving and action planning. Multidisciplinary pain management programmes are also run in some hospitals. These usually last for several weeks, once or twice a week; they are often not mentioned to patients who could benefit. There is a considerable wait for these and they may also involve travelling a significant distance for the patient”.

5.2.5. The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible

Regarding the fifth evaluation factor there are 9 countries which have a positive rating. Two major critical areas which make it difficult to guarantee “the patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible”:

- waiting for the diagnosis; widespread malpractice in 13 countries. This does not refer to mere waiting lists but to the indefinite time patients, who approached Health Services, had to wait before obtaining the diagnosis applied to his/her chronic pain. Refer to the chapter on patients’ testimonies regarding this problem.
- the lack of communication between the GP and specialised doctor about the course of treatment; this situation is very frequent in 9 countries.
Fig. 5.6 - The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible

The evaluation related to the patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible is sufficient.
The average value, 45 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 9 countries: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, France, Germany, Macedonia, Malta and Portugal.

Tab. 5.9 - The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>SUCCIFENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>SUCCIFENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>SUCCIFENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINLAND</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>SUCCIFENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>SUCCIFENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATVIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>SUCCIFENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>EXCELLENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>SUCCIFENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROMANIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>40</th>
<th>40</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>60</th>
<th>150</th>
<th>30</th>
<th>Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SLOVENIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEDEN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UK</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The patient’s right to live with least amount of pain possible: SUFFICIENT

As regards lack of communication, data from Sweden show that “We have no legislation regarding communication between GPs and specialists, and this most certainly is something that causes lack of communication”. This is an issue which could be dealt with by the civic associations in their recommendations on unnecessary pain.

The Swedish organisations point out on the issue of benefits: “Socio-economic benefits are not granted according to specific illnesses, neither are they denied for the same reason. The issue is regulated by the general degree of disability, and the patient’s working capability”.

Chronic pain patients’ associations know that physicians can refuse to prescribe adequate medication: this occurs often in 3 countries for opiates as per following table:

**Tab.5.10 - Refusal to prescribe opiates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Medication</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Opiates</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-opiates</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

As regards financial and social support, the recognition of a degree of disability/disability pension is the most common problem, as shown in the following table:

**Tab.5.11 - Socio-Economic benefits**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial support</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash benefits</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abstention from paid work/ sick leave payment</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recognition of a degree of disability/ disability pension</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social support</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelchairs, chairs, special beds and so on</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Regarding cases where chronic pain patients are excluded from social and/or economical support because of their condition, the Belgian association states that this happens “most notably to people suffering chronic fatigue syndrome”.

55
5.3 Hospitals, private clinics and pain relief centres: where are patients’ rights mostly violated?

The associations were requested to indicate in which health care context the violation occurred for each of the five evaluation factors and how often (often, sometimes, rarely, never).

There were six selected contexts: hospitals, private clinics, pain-specialised centres, retirement homes, home care, First Aid Emergency Room. The following table shows the number of occurrences for each case divided by frequency and referring to each of the five evaluation factors.

Considering only hospitalization in the main structures, the pain specialised centres are by far the structures where the rights are less violated whereas in hospitals (mainly publicly run) such violations are more frequent compared to private clinics. These violations are even less frequent in pain specialised centres and to confirm this trend it is sufficient to note how the total of “often & sometimes” in hospitals is higher than that of private clinics and pain-specialised centres.

It must also be said that it has not been easy for the associations to express their synthesis evaluation including so many facets. In this regard, Fibromyalgia Association of Sweden has declared that “we have no experience from private clinics, retirement homes or home care”, and therefore they could not provide an answer to the relevant questions (N/A).

Tab. 5.12 - Where are patients’ rights mostly violated?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>The patient’s right to be believed</th>
<th>The patient’s right to have pain treatment and management at the earliest possible stage</th>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies for pain treatment and management</th>
<th>The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available</th>
<th>The patient’s right to live with least amount of pain possible</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>At hospitals:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>At private clinics:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In order to avoid any misunderstanding or manipulation regarding the data concerning public and private structures due to the fact that in absolute value there is a wide gap between negative cases regarding hospitals with those regarding private clinics, it must be clarified that two basic factors should be taken into account to understand the phenomenon:

- civic and patients' associations often have easier access to public structures and therefore know these better than the private ones. To confirm this, the figure regarding "patient empowerment", confirm this situation as well as the experience of different organizations. For example, in Italy, more than 300 local offices of the network of Cittadinanzattiva, which deals with health care, or the Tribunal for Patients' Rights, operate essentially within public structures;
- the profile of the citizen who uses public structures is different from the one regarding the user who prefers to choose a private structure. In fact, whoever chooses as first option the public service might risk having to revert to private structures; but users who chose the private service very rarely revert to the public ones and, in case of malpractice, they find it difficult to immediately turn to a civic or patients’ association in order to have their rights protected.

Pain-specialised centres instead, are appreciated and requested also since there are a limited number of them. In fact, as pointed out by the Finnish patients' association Suomen Kipu ry, “public authorities are usually tight-fisted when it comes to public hospitals. There is not enough space and there are not enough doctors to take care of all the patients and people are in a waiting list for more or less six months. It is a good practice by some municipalities to re-route patients to

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>N° of Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>At retirement homes:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>N° of Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>In home care:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>N° of Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>First Aid Emergency Room:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>N° of Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rarely</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Never</strong></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N/A</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>N° of Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Often</strong></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sometimes</strong></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rarely</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Never</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N/A</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>N° of Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Often</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sometimes</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rarely</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Never</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N/A</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>N° of Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Often</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sometimes</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rarely</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Never</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N/A</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
private clinics so that they do not have to wait for such a long time. Unfortunately, only few patients can be redirected”.

*Sveriges Fibromyalgiförbund* adds that “generally in Sweden we have health centres which are the first step when seeking medical advice/care, thus we don’t go to hospitals in the first stage. Hospitals are used for emergency situations, to see specialists (through referrals), to have surgery or for hospitalization. The majority of our pain-specialised centres are located within hospitals\(^{13}\), i.e. the service is offered through the public health care system. We have very few private pain-specialised centres”.

In Cyprus, the *European Social Forum Cyprus* says that “specialised private canters offer good services since all medical help needed such as psychologists, physiotherapists and other professionals can be found there”. It is not a case that the issue of good practices has a whole chapter dedicated to it.

\(^{13}\) Also the Portuguese *Associação Atlântica de Apoio ao Doente Machado-Joseph* informs that “the local hospital has a Pain Unit” but it does give any further details.
CHAPTER 6 - THE PATIENTS’ RIGHT TO AVOID UNNECESSARY SUFFERING AND PAIN FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF PROFESSIONALS

6.1 Subjects involved in the Survey

This chapter shows the assessment of the state of chronic pain patients’ rights in Europe with the focus on the point of view of professionals. 54 professionals from 17 countries have been interviewed: 5 from Germany and Italy; 4 from Austria, Bulgaria, Macedonia, Malta, Portugal, Slovenia and the UK respectively; 3 from Cyprus and the Netherlands; 2 from France, Latvia, Romania and Sweden; 1 from Belgium and Spain. These professionals were selected according to their specific expertise, as well as their belonging to national/European networks, a requirement found extremely useful to be able to have a sufficiently outlined as possible picture of the situation in each of their countries.

During the interviews, they were free to choose if to appear or not in the Survey, which is why the appendix shows only the names of those who have consented to have their name published specifying their qualification as well as their membership in the network. To all, of course, goes a sincere thank you for the availability and interest in this work.

Respondents were mainly doctors specialized in the treatment of pain, for example in palliative care (7) and experts in pain management (20). There were also quite a number of nurses (11) and family doctors (10); neurologists (3), geriatricians (2), oncologists (2), anaesthetists (2) and surgeons (2), and one representative each in the field of psychology, physiotherapy/rehabilitation haematology and homeopathy. As previously mentioned, the appendix also shows network membership and positions within: among those at European/international level there are primarily members of EFIC-The European Federation of IASP chapters, which - as mentioned in the methodology - were asked for a special collaboration. The survey includes also the INS-International Neuromodulation Society, ICN-International Council of Nurses, EFN-European Federation of Nurses Associations, FEPI-The European Federation of Nursing Regulators, Wonca Europa-The academic and scientific society for general practitioners in Europe, EHA-The European Haematology Association, UEMO-European Union of General Practitioners, EURACT-The European Academy of Teachers in General Practice and Family Medicine, ECU-The European Chiropractors' Union, EMA-The European Medicines Agency.

At the forefront of the national networks there are many members of the National Pain Society/Association, National Association of Nurses, National Association of General Practitioners and family doctors as well as representatives of the national associations of the various medical specialisations mentioned above (Chiropractic, Neurology, Anaesthesiology, etc..).

With regard to where the professional mainly works, many have indicated more than one structure; the respondents though operate mostly in hospitals (53%) followed by pain-specialised centres (19%), medical offices (17%) and private clinics (10%).

14 The 54 professionals were specialised in more than one field, for a total of 67 profiles. In addition to the 63 profiles mentioned, there are about 4 more, purely managerial: clinical director, internal medicine/healthcare manager, public relations manager, expert consultant to the Ministry of Health.
15 Many thanks to Prof. Hans G. Kress, EFIC President, for his interest, and Christel Geevels, EFIC Executive Secretary, for her invaluable cooperation.
6.2 The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain: optimism or realism?

Unlike the indications from institutional representatives and from the civic and patients associations, in the professionals’ point of view the right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain is partly respected, except in two countries - Cyprus and Macedonia-, and almost respected in 8 other Countries.

Fig. 6.1 – The right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain

The right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain is partly respected.
The average value, 65 out of 100, is exceeded in 10 countries: Austria, France, Germany, Latvia, Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Spain and the UK.
We understand the reasons of such assessments from the comments of the professionals, be them mainly negative rather than positive. An example of the former comes from a professional from Cyprus who states: "Lack of organised Pain Management clinics. No recognition of pain management as a sub-speciality."

From Slovenia we have a different point of view: “We also had a pain meeting/conférence in our parliament in October 2011. It was part of the SIP (Social Impact of Pain) campaign. The main goal was to make our politicians and the public aware that pain is a very important issue limiting the..."
quality of life and also an important economical factor in our country": a true example of dialogue among professionals and institutions to which we must necessarily add the views of patients. Others, from the Netherlands, gave a general comment on the situation of the fight against pain in their country, "This question is too complex and would take many hours to answer". Pity. However, it is a sign of how the issue is very complex and difficult to deal with.

6.3 Detailed data from professionals

6.3.1. The patient’s right to be believed

As shown in the chart below, two states - Latvia and the Netherlands - show excellent evaluation whereas no country was considered insufficient.

*Fig. 6.2 – The patient’s right to be believed*

The evaluation relating to the patient’s right to be believed is good. The average value, 77 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 10 countries: Austria, France, Germany, Latvia, the Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Sweden and the UK.
Guidelines are an interesting subject. If, for example, France reports that "the Ministry of Health has drawn up plans for hospitals to fight pain" rather than guidelines these appear to be programmatic lines of action; Italy reports that "The Italian Chapter or EFIC has recently published the Code of Ethics for Pain (see: European Journal of Pain, 2012)", obviously a voluntary and commendable non-binding initiative for professionals.

Extremely significant to this point is the report from a Slovenian professional: “Slovenia has guidelines for palliative care which are currently being implemented. Our National Pain association went to Parliament and present a request to establish guidelines for chronic pain management but the Ministry for Health did not consider it important due to the current political situation”.

On the other hand the Dutch professionals observed that: “At the moment there is no service available for neurologic patients with chronic pain. These patients are managed by individual neurologists. Patients who do have a specific diagnosis, e.g. stroke, cancer, MS (Multiple sclerosis) or spinal cord disease, are managed much better since in most cases they are helped/cared for by a dedicated specialist. However, treatment is not standardized, since only few guidelines are available and there are no specific ones for patients with chronic pain. This situation though is improving, as we are currently working on guidelines together with all specialists involved. Pain clinics will soon involve more disciplines in the admission, follow-up and treatment of chronic pain patients. However, involving primary care physicians in pain care may be very difficult: this is partly due to problems with reimbursement and lack of confidence of the GPs regarding support
by the government and the insurance companies”. This is a statement that points out what is necessary but also difficult to be achieved by a multidisciplinary team; an issue reinforced by a professional from Portugal who says: "Hospitals offer a pain care service which should be extended to Primary Health Care units through joint action and collaboration in monitoring users, defining use of resources protocols and establishing guidelines for the treatment of patients and resource sharing ".

Continuing on the subject, professionals were asked to explain the context of the Guidelines/protocols they are required to comply with. The table below shows a non-negligible percentage of professionals (22% of respondents) who claims not to be bound to follow any Guidelines/protocols for the measurement, and the annotation of the evaluation of patients' pain at regular intervals. Something to truly reflect on.

Moreover, it must be mentioned that all professionals from Austria, France, Italy, Latvia, Macedonia, Netherland, Portugal, Slovenia, Sweden and the UK (as well as the ones from Belgium and Spain) responded univocally and positively about the Guidelines/protocols for pain management.

We received similar responses about the Guidelines/protocols for the measurement, and the annotation of the evaluation patients' pain at regular intervals only by professionals from Austria, France, Italy, Latvia, Portugal, Netherland and Sweden (as well as from the professionals from Belgium and Spain).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Guidelines/protocols</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>For pain management:</td>
<td>87%</td>
<td>9%</td>
<td>4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the measurement, the annotation and the evaluation of patients' pain at regular intervals:</td>
<td>76%</td>
<td>22%</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A further key aspect influencing the first evaluation factor of “the patient’s right to be believed”, is the issue of control and measurement of pain. In this regard, it is noted that in Slovenia: “Regular surveys on chronic pain and efficacy of its treatment are carried out by medical professionals, pharmacists etc”. Whilst Sweden overtly admits that " Both doctors and nurses are not fully aware of the issue of pain, and assessment of pain and follow up treatment is not available in all care units".

### 6.3.2. The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage

Regarding the second evaluation factor, "the patient's right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage", no country shows a negative general situation, although none reaches a top evaluation.
The evaluation related to the patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage is sufficient. The average value, 68 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 9 Countries: Belgium, Bulgaria, Latvia, Malta, Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia and the UK.

Tab. 6.3 - The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage</th>
<th>5. Restrictive laws</th>
<th>6. Pain control options</th>
<th>7. Empowerment of patients</th>
<th>8. Early management</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATVIA</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country</td>
<td>Score</td>
<td>Pain Management</td>
<td>Access to Medicines</td>
<td>Treatment Options</td>
<td>Score</td>
<td>Evaluation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenia</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UK</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage: 68 SUFFICIENT

In support of the question regarding restrictive laws concerning the control and use of medicines, the comments of two professionals state that there are no particular restrictions but have however added that there are “Some restrictions on expensive medicines in the case of poor evidence of efficacy, but available through direct pharmacy contact” (UK), and “No restrictions to analgesic medicines or medical treatment” (Netherlands).

Very interesting indications come from Malta in terms of medicine management, lack of legislation and, also, vocational training: “It is important to note that there are a lot of Continuing Professional Development (CPD) programmes which doctors follow but which are not compulsory. Pain relief provided by doctors is therefore of a high standard. What preoccupies is that doctors may be reluctant to give pain relief doses which may endanger life even though there is knowledge of the principle of double effect. The reason for this is a vacuum in legislation on end-of-life treatment and issues related to it”.

Regarding patients’ empowerment, a professional from Macedonia underlines that “ZLOSM, Association of GPs and FM of Macedonia, works with CSO MERC, a civic association, in order to help patients with chronic diseases and specially with chronic pain”.

In the case of early pain management, a French professional specifies that: “Several actions are being discussed by the project group in charge of the next national Pain Programme promoted by the French Ministry of Health. The aim of these actions is to optimize Pain management in primary care and to induce the best cooperation possible among health professionals to manage acute, procedural and chronic pain. These actions are currently not validated”.

6.3.3. The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies

Regarding the third factor of evaluation there are 2 countries which show a negative situation: Cyprus and Macedonia against 12 countries which instead show a good evaluation.
The evaluation related to the patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management is sufficient. The average value, 70 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 12 Countries: Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Latvia, Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden and the UK.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management</th>
<th>9. Professional updating / training</th>
<th>10. Anaesthetic equipment</th>
<th>11. Best therapies</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATVIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTUGAL</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Regarding professional updating/training, two professionals added to their positive response “the answer is partly yes” (UK), and “Yes, including multidisciplinary congresses with professionals and representatives of patients organizations. There is some cooperation between professionals and patients in our country” (Netherlands). This is an excellent example of collaboration between professionals and patients and the empowerment of associations which protect their rights.

Refering to the existence of dedicated rooms for analgesic equipment, the same professional from the UK, overtly admitted of not having been able to give a general evaluation of his country adding however “unknown but in my hospital a definite yes”.

This is an example of the objective difficulties encountered by most professionals, to provide general information and not limited to the healthcare facility where they work.

The following table shows the answers to question no.10 in terms of analgesic equipment according to the different health facilities and structures. Indirectly, other elements that integrate the claims of the civic/patient associations on the various points of care for patients suffering from chronic pain.

### ANALGESIC EQUIPMENT: In your opinion, how widespread is a dedicated room for analgesic equipment in your country?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Widespread</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In hospitals:</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In private clinics:</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In specialist pain centres:</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In retirement houses:</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Rooms</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6.3.4. The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing

Regarding the fourth factor of evaluation there are 4 countries in which the general situation is negative: Belgium, Cyprus, Macedonia and Malta. There are no top marks, but 8 countries show a good evaluation.
The evaluation related to the patient’s right to be informed is sufficient.
The average value, 61 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 11 Countries: Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia, Spain and the UK.

**Tab.6.5 - The patient’s right to be informed**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATVIA</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On the commitment of professionals in producing information materials for chronic pain patients, a Dutch professional gave a negative reply, adding that "doctors don’t, but nurses are currently preparing information for patients. The British Pain Society has good patient information including a booklet for patients about chronic pain". Indirectly, as well as an appreciation of the commitment of the British Pain Society, this statement is perhaps also a way to emphasize the lack of activism by the national network of professionals dedicated to the information. However, the same Dutch professional, talking about the communication campaigns, responded in the affirmative and then added: "Yes, not really a campaign. But we carried out epidemiological studies and made an analysis of difficulties ("pain points") and formulated recommendations for better pain care in the Netherlands". This seems though more scientific communication than information for patients.

In the case of communication campaigns, professionals from Slovenia underline that: “Campaigns for easing pain (you do not have suffer, consult to your doctor, etc.) are frequently organised” and professionals were asked if such activities have involved directly the networks of reference. What emerges is approximate knowledge, especially regarding the activities carried out in Europe, which therefore require a very different promotion in order to be effective.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Has the communication campaign directly involved:</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Your national network of professionals?</td>
<td>52% (28)</td>
<td>5% (3)</td>
<td>43% (23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your European network of professionals?</td>
<td>20% (11)</td>
<td>24% (13)</td>
<td>56% (30)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6.3.5. The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible

From the professionals’ answers, this is the area where the major gaps occur among the countries involved. In fact, regarding the fifth evaluation factor there are 7 countries in which the general situation is negative: Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Latvia, Macedonia, Slovenia and Spain.

---

The evaluation related to the patient’s right to live with least amount of pain possible is sufficient. The average value, 50 out of 100, is exceeded by the following 9 Countries: Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, Sweden and the UK.

**Tab. 6.6 - The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right to live with least amount of pain possible</th>
<th>15. Update</th>
<th>16. A life without pain</th>
<th>17. Dedicated services</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
<th>SCORE</th>
<th>EVALUATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRIA</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULGARIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYPRUS</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCE</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMANY</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>GOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITALY</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATVIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACEDONIA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>WEAK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALTA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>SUFFICIENT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The patient’s right to live with least amount of pain possible  50  SUFFICIENT

To question no.15 “if your profession was involved in updating a central information system to collect performance and medicines dispensed in the treatment of chronic pain” a UK professional did not answer but said frankly: “unknown but probably not widespread”. From Slovenia instead “The lay public is frequently updated on the availability of pain-medications by the Pharmacist’s Chamber official statements and releases”.

Question no.17, the last closed ended one in the questionnaire, was also the first and only through which to find non-national information, but specific to the professionals’ workplace. And the limited number of non-responses, shows how professionals found easier to answer these types of questions rather than those in which knowledge of the situation in their own country was not always so easy to acquire.

The purpose of the question was to get an idea of which dedicated services are most popular and surprisingly the answer is psychological support to patients with chronic pain (57%), followed by an official/representative dedicated to issues of chronic pain and the fight against unnecessary pain (54%). Less popular are a telephone number for patients with chronic pain to use in case of emergency (37%), and especially a Palliative Care Unit (39%). From these data it is quite clear how much remains to be done in order to offer patients with chronic pain facilities and support services.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Services</th>
<th>Yes (%)</th>
<th>No (%)</th>
<th>N/A (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>An official/representative dedicated to issues on chronic pain and the fight against unnecessary pain</td>
<td>54% (29)</td>
<td>39% (21)</td>
<td>7% (4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A telephone number for patients with chronic pain to use in case of emergency</td>
<td>39% (21)</td>
<td>52% (28)</td>
<td>9% (5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychological support to patients with chronic pain</td>
<td>57% (31)</td>
<td>37% (20)</td>
<td>6% (3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Palliative Care Unit</td>
<td>39% (21)</td>
<td>41% (22)</td>
<td>20% (11)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Professionals added the following statements:

**Macedonia:** “In the University Clinical Neurology hospital there is a Department for headache and pain syndromes. In the University Clinical Orthopaedic Hospital there is a centre for the treatment of acute pain”.

**Slovenia:** “Some years ago we had a phone line for patients with chronic pain. They could call a pain specialist two to three times weekly and talk to him about their problems”.

**UK:** “Our Pain Clinical Lead is responsible for the Palliative Care Unit”.

**The Netherlands:** referring to “an official/representative dedicated to issues on chronic pain and the fight against unnecessary pain”, a professional answered positively adding also “More or less”. Similarly, the same Dutch professional answered negatively to the question “A telephone number
for patients with chronic pain to use in case of emergency", adding: “Daytime” which can be considered an affirmative answer, since it was not specified in the application if the service should refer to 24 hours.

6.4 Open question from professionals

The last part of the chapter shows the views of the professionals on four aspects: health indicators, different treatments, alliance, enforced. For each aspect, we have reported the question, the synthesis data both in absolute and percentage value, as well as spontaneous comments by the professionals. Perhaps an uncomfortable truth emerges, very important to stakeholders.

6.4.1. Health indicators

*Each individual has the right to avoid as much suffering and pain as possible, in each phase of his or her illness*. Are there any health indicators in your country that have particular value in demonstrating how the right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain is being respected or on the contrary that demonstrate the deterioration of this right?

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15 (28%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>34 (63%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>5 (9%)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

What is clear from these data is the widespread awareness that there are no such indicators. Note that in Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Latvia, Macedonia, Malta, Romania and Spain, the professionals agree that their respective countries do not have functional health indicators to show how the right of patients not to suffer is respected or not. On the other hand, in France and Sweden professionals all confirm that there are health indicators. In the remaining countries, the professionals responded unevenly. Therefore, in Germany two professionals stated that these indicators exist while 3 others did not; in Italy 4 yes and 1 no; in the Netherlands 1 yes and 2 no; in Portugal 2 yes and 2 no; in Slovenia 1 yes and 3 no; in the UK 1 yes and 2 no.

What helps us in interpreting these discordant responses is the individual comments of the professionals hereby quoted anonymously.

Basically, we are more or less able to say that these differences are due to three situations: professionals have given true responses according to what they know more than data at country level; they also gave as an indication the guidelines which the professional categories have voluntarily established for themselves, but they are neither official nor valid throughout the whole country. Therefore, the uniqueness of professional profiles and of healthcare structures brings some professional groups and/or healthcare facilities to adopt indicators which are not used by other professional groups/structures. And, in any case, there is still a difference among indicators recognized by the law throughout the country, and indicators which are not. Perhaps, the way the question was posed may have brought about different interpretations.
Here below follow the reasons for answering YES (in alphabetical order by country of origin)

**France:** “Pain assessment was used as an indicator in Hospital Quality Accreditation; Number of patients managed each year in certified French Pain Structures; Number of certified French Pain Structures (list available on Health Ministry website: www.sante.gouv.fr”.

**France:** “Satisfaction questionnaires completed by patients in public hospitals and private centres mention the criteria of the fight against pain”.

**Italy:** “Enforcement of Law 38 requiring to report the detection of pain on the medical record. This concept should be extended to family physicians who should then report in their visits the painful conditions, treatments and outcomes”.

**Italy:** “The Italian Society of General Practitioners (SIMG\(^{17}\)) proposed a specific “Electronic Health Record” in each GP computerised medical record system for pain evaluation and pain management. This record includes pain assessment, peculiarity of pain (duration, frequency, localization), type of pain (nociceptive/neuropathic/mixed/BTcP), intensity (Number Ratio Scale), proxy indicators of Quality of Life (tolerability, recovery of daily activities). This system is used by 20.000 Italian GPs. SIMG has integrated, with a specific computerised additions, 20 performance indicators for Auditing and Benchmarking. These indicators may be available in real time to each GP (Self-Audit) or can be sent to an Audit group”.

**Italy:** “The measurement of Pain Intensity is taken in any healthcare structure (hospitals, home assistance, general practitioners…) using a scale (usually VAS\(^{18}\)) and monitoring the pain decrease. Some indicators of quality and efficiency on pain therapy are also available”.

**Italy:** “In Italy there is a number of pain evaluation and measurement tools employed by nurses during their routine clinical work, in various stages of the illnesses”.

**Netherlands:** “There are no restrictions regarding the use of medicines (e.g. morphine and even marihuana). The Dutch Ministry of Health has developed a program for the measurement and treatment of pain in hospitals (emergency and post-operative wards and wards in general). From this year all hospitals are required to measure pain and check if this has been adequately done. The aim is to avoid unnecessary pain: all clinical patients must be monitored and if the VAS/NRS is >4 they should be treated. The percentage of people being treated must be ascertained as well as the number of controls”.

**Portugal:** “Easy purchase of analgesics for pain with the economic contribution from Social Services (the government pays 90% of opiates). The Multidisciplinary Pain Unit is a service offered by the Hospital of Ponta Delgada to facilitate access to consultation and training of professionals (The local hospital has a pain unit with good access to patients and organizes training courses in pain for GPs)”.

**Portugal:** “The number of new patients treated at the Pain Unit; the number of consultations in Pain Unit; the number of Patients treated by the Multidisciplinary Team in the Hospital; the number of consultations by phone”.

**Slovenia:** “University Clinical Centre of Ljubljana and Institute of Oncology each have a special pain-alleviating division/clinic. Frequent, anonymous surveys are carried out by the oncology department and family medicine specialists to follow up the adequacy of therapy of pain. VAS (Visual Analogue Scale) is routinely used by all medical professionals involved in pain therapy. Palliative care is available in hospitals as well as at home through regular medical care assistance”.

---

17 Società Italiana di Medicina Generale

18 Visual analogue scale.
and NGOs; there is also a Hospice in Ljubljana. Guidelines for chronic pain have been established for medical professionals and are being constantly updated”.

**Sweden:** “Very few pain specialists; long waiting lists for patients with chronic pain”.

**Sweden:** “Care and treatment is planned together with the patient”.

**UK:** “In 2006, the Chronic Pain Policy Coalition was created in the UK to advise the Government on the best prevention, treatment, management strategies for chronic pain patients. The inception of this coalition itself represents a significant indicator”.

**Here below follow the reasons for answering NO**

**Netherlands:** “Basically, there are international laws about the right to receive the highest attainable standard of healthcare. Healthcare must be available and accessible and of good quality. The government is the accountable party, responsible for its implementation. In the Netherlands we have national laws for healthcare, but no indicators as mentioned in the question. IFHHRO\(^{19}\) has been active in WMA\(^{20}\) resolution on the access to adequate pain treatment (resolution 2011). IFHHRO also has written a report ‘Access to pain management in the Netherlands’.

**Portugal:** “Pain should always be treated”.

**Slovenia:** “Opiate consumption. Register of chronic pain patients by diagnosis”.

### 6.4.2. Type of treatments

**Is your organisation aware if chronic pain patients with a known underlying disease being treated better than/differently from chronic pain patients with no clear diagnosis?**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>21 (39%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>28 (52%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>5 (9%)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

All the discomfort and the suffering of patients with chronic pain are the reasons for this ambiguous situation and the fact that professionals themselves are quite divided says a lot about how many patients face this situation within the same country. Austria and Cyprus (1 YES against 2 NO), France (1 yes, 1 NO), Germany (3 YES, 2 NO), Portugal (1 YES, 3 NO), Macedonia and Slovenia (2 YES, 2 NO).

**Here below follow the reasons for answering YES**

**Austria:** “Patients with no clear diagnosis are more often shifted from one doctor to another, or from one specialist to the next. They have more social problems and less social support. They often have more problems because of sick leave”.

**France:** “There are certain specific protocols for certain chronic pathologies”.

**Germany:** “Systematic pain diagnosis instruments and follow-up”.

**Italy:** “In medicine there is no proper treatment without a proper diagnosis”.

**Italy:** “SIMG has published an original Method (COMPASS) for chronic pain management consisting in the rational choice of treatment with medicines regardless of the disease, but

---

19 The international federation of health and human rights organisations.

20 World Medical Association.
dependent on the Pain Generator’s localization (Nociceptor/Ectopic site on the Nerve Fiber) and the presence of spinal sensitization. In this way the patients who have no clear diagnosis can be treated with a “waiting therapy” until the diagnosis (if possible)

**Macedonia:** “Doctors believe that treatment is more effective when a diagnosis is reached since they can then choose what medication should be given to the patient and what other possibilities are offered”.

**Macedonia:** “Treatment is better when the pathology is known and can be treated since without this knowledge analgesics often do not help as they should”.

**Netherlands:** “Rheumatoid arthritis FBSS\(^{21}\)/phantom pain/pain after SCI\(^{22}\)/CVA\(^{23}\)”.

**Netherlands:** “Pain, as a consequence of a specific disease, is a diagnosis and related to a pathological cause. We can often explain this to the patient and supply treatment according to the disease mechanism. But when we don’t know the cause, explanation is difficult and therefore pain is treated symptomatically”.

**Netherlands:** “Extra services for cancer patients are available as well as for those with radicular leg pain; if there is no clear diagnosis patients are referred to the pain clinic. In most cases these patients are cared for by psychologists and pain nurses. If people are suffering from pain without a clear diagnosis it is difficult for them to get direct access to specialists. In general, specialist doctors do not have a care program for patients with chronic pain, only for people with a specific diagnosis like multiple sclerosis, stroke or Parkinson’s disease. This may be a fundamental problem: chronic pain is not viewed as a disease or condition in its own right”.

**Portugal:** “Pain control treatment is available only for patients with cancer. Other patients with chronic pain are treated by their family physicians who do not have specific training”.

**Slovenia:** “According to protocol, pain should be alleviated also through diagnostic procedures. Even in the absence of a clear aetiology pain is still given treatment. However, in all cases, all efforts should be made to find the exact origin of the illness”.

**Slovenia:** “In my opinion patients with cancer pain are treated in a different (better) way compared to patients with chronic non-malignant pain. Both politicians and the general public are more afraid of cancer than other types of chronic disease including chronic non-malignant pain”.

**Spain:** “Patients are referred to a Pain Unit with long waiting lists”.

**Sweden:** “Patients with an underlying diagnosis are remitted earlier in their treatment. Patients with no diagnosis are not taken seriously into care and they feel that no one pays attention to what they describe”.

**Statements from who did not answer**

**Belgium:** “Lacking a proper diagnosis, patients are not taken seriously and therefore fewer efforts are made to help them”.

---


\(^{22}\) Spinal Cord Injury.

\(^{23}\) Cerebrovascular accident.
6.4.3. Alliance

If for any reason the rights described above are protected in your country, is your organisation willing to work together with the chronic pain patient associations in order to get chronic pain patients’ rights implemented.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>48 (89%)</td>
<td>1 (2%)</td>
<td>5 (9%)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

There is little to say about this question, only that the one professional – from Portugal - who answered gave a negative opinion. Portugal is therefore the only nation to maintain a different point of view from the professionals who answered.

_Here below follow the reasons for answering YES_

**Italy:** “Those who have dedicated their professional life to the treatment of chronic pain, know how difficult it is to guarantee the right to pain relief. Only people who suffer can tell and the right to pain relief is often forgotten. The joint effort made by these subjects can be effective tool to achieve the objectives”.

**Slovenia:** “It is always easier to improve things when you are a part of an international project or member of a European organisation. You have to follow their guidelines”.

**Spain:** “The local Fibromyalgia Association has a good relationship with the patients who can therefore receive adequate information. In my opinion there is lack of access to the services supplied by local associations”.

_Here below follow the reasons for answering NO_

**Portugal:** “The real problem of Chronic Pain is that there isn’t enough information about it as well as a lack of organisation in the services which should supply structured answers”.

6.4.4. Enforcement

Is it the opinion of your organisation that chronic pain patients’ rights and their implementation...: should be enforced by European negotiations and regulations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43 (80%)</td>
<td>4 (7%)</td>
<td>7 (13%)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

should be carried out at national level

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45 (83%)</td>
<td>1 (2%)</td>
<td>8 (15%)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The time has come when the issue of Chronic Pain must undergo an in depth scrutiny at European level and no longer only at National level. This is shown by the marked consensus which the options have obtained among the professionals who responded to the questionnaire. This does not mean that the debate on this issue is without contrast since the professionals in 4 of the participating countries are divided over the opportunity to include chronic pain in the European agenda: Germany and Malta (3 YES, 1 NO), the Netherlands and the UK ( 2 YES, 1 NO).

At national level, only the professionals from Portugal expressed divided opinions against a majority of consensus from the other countries.

What appears to be extremely important is the ability of the associations mentioned at the beginning of the chapter - both nationally and internationally - to synthesize and create alliances with civic and patients associations engaged on the issue, especially in view of the EU Italian Presidency Semester in the second half of 2014, which wishes to include for the first time chronic pain among the priorities of the semester in the field of health policy.

Here below follow the reasons for answering both YES and NO

**Austria:** “More awareness for this problem at all government levels of. More public awareness which should be promoted by organisations dealing with the issue of pain as well as by professionals and patients”.

**Belgium:** “Both national and European actions are necessary. Europe can make general recommendations but each country must adapt them to its own particular context”.

**Bulgaria:** “Organizing symposiums, conferences and other scientific events to inform medical personnel about chronic pain; informing the public through media campaigns and other public initiatives about the available therapies for chronic pain”.

**Italy:** “European laws may require individual countries to adhere to the rules. Awareness campaigns at national level can foster an institutional respect for human rights”.

**Italy:** “Strategic Alliance with chronic pain patient associations. Strategic Alliance with Scientific Societies involved in the treatment of pain. Network of Pain Management. Integration among Networks (Oncologic, Palliative Care, etc..). Promote the issue of patients’ rights at Institutional level”.

**Latvia:** “Strengthen the role of physiotherapists in treatment of chronic pain patients. Inform the public about chronic pain patient’s treatment options and different methods. Inform medical professionals about physiotherapy in treatment of chronic pain – promote cooperation among professionals”.

**Malta:** “The Malta Association of family doctors is a private organisation which works closely with government in the vocational training of doctors. These courses are coordinated by the Association and offer a module in palliative care. However, when it comes to private doctors who do not have any experience in vocational training there are no courses available. The Association would probably be very pleased to encourage its members to attend such courses if they were made available”.

**Netherlands:** “Cooperation with the IASP/EFIC”.

**Portugal:** “Guarantee the rights through specific laws at Community level. These laws must be adapted to the national context. Setting up organizations for the implementation and dissemination of these laws, as well as professional training. Organization of specific services dedicated to treat pain in Primary Care”.
Romania: “There should be a national database for patients with chronic pain; there should be a standardized assessment chart at European level (to be used in every Country)”.  

Slovenia: “Treatment of pain patients is carried out also during diagnosis, therefore the rights of these patients do not seem at risk in my country”.  

Slovenia: "We need guidelines/recommendations for the treatment of patients with chronic non-malignant pain".  

Spain: “Our community is clinically monitoring protocols through which local organizations can participate in the project Fibromyalgia. Our community is preparing a "document on chronic pain not originated by cancer," but from Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome on the same line as the integrated treatment procedures existing in other countries without compromising the protocol for assessment of pain not originated by cancer.”  

Sweden: “Work together with healthcare and welfare organizations, especially Social Insurance Agencies for better access to patients’ rehabilitation”.  

UK: “These rights should be regulated by the European Parliament. There has long been a prevailing emphasis on objective clinical diagnoses. The reorientation of this emphasis toward a patient-centred model, specifically where their own internal experience is placed at the forefront, is a critical educational initiative that must be undertaken at the level of the Patient (society), Practitioner (medical education) and Policymaker (governance)”.  

**Answers to only one action at European level (YES for Europe, N/A at national level)**  

cyprus: those who have not pronounced themselves in favour of an initiative at national level have given the following reasons: “I believe that these rights should be regulated by the EU Parliament in the form of recommendations/guidelines. Then each country/organization should make the necessary changes in national legislation to fit its own situation for their implementation”.  

Macedonia: “By implementing all EU regulations at national level”.  

Macedonia: “Inclusion of positive European practices in our regulations”.  

**Answers to only one action at national level**:  

Macedonia: (N/A for Europe, YES at national level): “Provisions should be made at national level since our country recognises a number of specific patients’ rights which should be included in the EU regulations (Macedonia has applied for EU membership)”.  

Macedonia: (N/A for Europe, YES at national level) “I’m not sure about European regulations but there should certainly be initiatives at national level to draw up protocols dealing with this issue”.  

Malta: (NO for Europe, YES at national level) “Workgroups to be set up with representatives from all stakeholders in Malta and debates held to define national standards regarding the rights of patients with chronic pain and how these rights should be safeguarded and implemented”.  


CHAPTER 7 - GOOD PRACTICES

7.1 Collection and dissemination of Good Practices from a civic point of view

Generally we tend to consider the protection of rights as a type of action aimed at highlighting the gap between the expectations of citizens and the state of the services and therefore the violation of rights which need to be protected. In fact, when dealing with protection it is easier to pick up bad news than come across well-known best practices. However, in reality, due to the constructive nature of the actions of citizens, the collection and dissemination of good practices has a key role in the protection of rights and allows to:

- bring to light the possibility of immediate change in the organisation of services without new laws or particular investments;
- valorise the action of those who strive to improve their work and "draw them to one’s own side";
- on the other hand stigmatizing negative behaviours unjustifiable in the presence of good practices;
- introduce incentives in the organization of services in order to empower the people involved;
- promote the spirit of emulation.

Given the difficulty in collecting good practices through occasional initiatives and actions, the best way to deal with this issue is promoting specific programs aimed. Among the most useful and most effective is certainly the promotion of awards and competitions.

But what is a Good Practice? Good practices are actions whose very nature lies in the impact on the quality of services, the protection of citizens’ rights, the promotion of civic participation and the enhancement of human resources. In particular, they are very successful initiatives aimed at improving the efficiency (cost) and the effectiveness (of the management and provision of services as a way to correctly meet the needs and expectations of citizens).

A good practice is defined as such when it also meets the following five requirements:

- Measurability (possibility to quantify the impact of the initiative);
- Innovation (ability to produce new and creative solutions in order to improve the quality of services and the protection of citizens’ rights);
- Sustainability (ability to rely on existing resources or ability to generate new resources);
- Reproducibility (possibility of its transfer and application in places and situations other than those in which it was developed);
- Added value (positive and tangible impact on users’ rights and the promotion of civic participation).

7.2 The format suggested for the collection of Good Practices

To facilitate the collection of good practices and to give an order to their description, the following scheme divided into three sections was suggested:

---

In most cases, the description of good practice below follows this scheme.

Each civic/patient association identified good practices from the point of view of a chronic pain patient who supplied as much detail as possible.

At the same time, also Ministries of Health and professionals have been asked to point out good practices promoted by the Ministries and other actors.

Good practices do not regard clinical treatments or therapies, but how pain management for chronic pain patients is organized, accessed, provided for (by medical or social organizations), paid for and so on. For example: courses in self-management, integration of hospital/community services, involvement of chronic pain patient associations in the organization of services, etc.

It is obvious that the demand to indicate good practices has been considered from patients’ associations and associations of civil society (as well as the Ministries and professionals) as an opportunity to raise awareness regarding the activities carried out, which is always useful in view of exchanging information and acquiring further knowledge. On the other hand, now more than
ever, seeking, encouraging, rewarding and disseminating good practices answers one of the imperatives of the same mission of many civil society organizations in order to contribute in the transformation of individual experiences in a "system" and places citizens at the centre of services.

What is very important is the spirit of human research contributing to the service, the enhancement of the actions of individual citizens with the aim to create a network of "good operators" which will change things starting from the bottom in the perspective of subsidiarity, the relationship between citizens and providers of public services. Furthermore, good practices are particularly useful for the development of European Pain Patient Pathway Recommendations.

In all, we collected 48 good practices from 14 countries. Unfortunately we have not received sufficient cooperation from Bulgaria, Finland, Germany and Sweden. Out of these 48 good practices 21 come from civic patients' associations, 20 from professionals and the remaining 7 by the Ministries. Belgium is the country which collected the greatest number (about 8) followed by Italy and Portugal (7 good practices each).

Below is a list of good practices, some of national importance, others with a local impact. Almost all are ongoing activities: some have been completed recently, others are unlikely to be completed due to lack of economic resources. This is also a factor to take into account. However, we have also included initiatives to counterbalance those which are still in the start up phase. The associations from Austria, Cyprus, Macedonia, Malta, Romania, Slovenia, Spain and the UK have each reported good practices. Two have come from Belgium, three from The Netherlands and France, and five from Italy. No good practices have been reported by the associations from Bulgaria, Finland, Germany, Latvia, Portugal and Sweden. Furthermore, the Ministries of Austria, Bulgaria, Finland, Macedonia and Sweden have not responded to the request of data while we have received information from the Ministries of Health of Belgium, Italy, Malta and Slovenia. There are three experiences from Portugal (two of which come from the Autonomous Region of the Azores). The lack of experiences is surprising, in particular those from Northern Europe. The Finnish Association, in fact, specifies only that "to overcome or remove the obstacles there should be more freedom for the patients: they should have the right to choose the place of treatment or where to see the doctor."

What is surprising is the statement from Sweden which justifies not reporting any good practice: "We do not know of any good practices regarding pain management. The organization of pain management is not good in our country, and we have no courses on self management. There is no hospital/community involvement that we know of etc ". The justifications from Northern Europe are not the only ones, and do not come from associations. In this regard, the Ministry of Health of the Republic of Macedonia explains why they are unable to report any good practice: “The Ministry of Health did not treat this important issue as a necessary priority. Currently there are no good practices developed by the Ministry of Health on this particular issue”. These statements need not be commented upon and clearly explain the difficulties about the subject treated in this civic survey.
We received further comments from professional respondents. In particular, a Bulgarian professional reported that in his country there are no good practices, further commenting that "the agreements reached for the establishment of good practices on pain management and the respective regulations within the EU should also be implemented at national level." This takes us back to the previously mentioned issue that the need of fighting chronic pain must travel simultaneously on both a national and European direction.

Likewise, a professional from Macedonia reports that there are no good practices also in his country, commenting that “we cannot, as a country and with our healthcare system, stand out with good practices. We treat and recognise the acute peaks of chronic pain. But chronic pain management is not properly treated and recognised as a important issue”. As if to say, spreading awareness on the usefulness of positive examples in the field of the fight against chronic pain is associated with the awareness of how this issue is still not considered as important in health services and geographically.

To sum up, the table below shows the number and origin of good practices.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>G. P. by Professionals</th>
<th>G. P. by civic/patient associations</th>
<th>G. P. by Ministries</th>
<th>TOT. G.P.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgaria</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finland</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latvia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UK</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOT.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
7.3 Good practices reported by the Ministries

**Good practice reported by the Ministry of Health - Belgium**

In the last few years, multiple projects for chronic pain have been launched. Multidisciplinary teams based on a bio-psycho-social model, mainly situated in university centres, were later supplemented with smaller teams based in regional hospitals and with a dedicated algological function. These ‘stand alone’ projects are nowadays (starting July 1st 2013) merged in a comprehensive policy in which every Belgian hospital should provide a specialised algological service (physician, nurse and psychologist) and be part of a wider network with a supra-regional multidisciplinary team. These networks should develop a uniform and comprehensive policy on pain based on the latest scientific validated evidences and provide an adequate education and structures for continuous sharing of expertise.

In addition, the care of patients with chronic pain problems is in line with a broader health policy for the care of the chronically ill in which are taken different measures for accessibility of care, refunding of treatment, psychological support, etc.

**Good practice reported by the Ministry of Health - Slovenia**

This initiative is called “Local community project: pain management in the Gorenjska region” and involves:
- The Public Hospital Jesenice
- The municipalities of the Upper Gorenjska region
- A hospice
- Home-care Centres
- Professionals

An example of good practice is the initiative of a doctor carried out with the support of the Public Hospital Jesenice, where she works. She has been voluntarily offering treatment and support to patients with pain problems as well as providing professional support to local family doctors treating such patients. Since this approach has proved very successful and has helped many patients with chronic pain, as well as their families and GPs, the local authorities decided to support the doctor financially and the Jesenice Hospital to carry out a project. Currently, the project is still in the negotiation stage, but will probably start in the near future. The project mentioned above is still not fully operative, should have a three-year duration, even if the exact dates are still to be decided, and will be carried out in the Upper Gorenjska region. Should this project be of interest the Ministry will provide details on its realization and results.

**Good practice reported by the Ministry of Health - Italy**

The Italian Law 30/2010 is a model recognized by everyone. Law 38/2010 is instead a Hub & Spoke model (the first regards hospitals and complex cases while the second is territorial) with the inclusion of a third level managed by GPs.

The guide “Non più soli nel dolore” published by the Italian Ministry of Health describes this law as a high innovative instrument which for the first time protects and ensures access to palliative care and to pain therapy to both patients and their families as well as the respect for the patient’s dignity and autonomy, a correct response to the need for good health, fairness in access to care, quality of care and its appropriateness to specific individual needs and an adequate health and welfare support. Furthermore, this law indicates a precise path towards humanization of care and provides also recommendations to give shape and substance to the approach to palliative care and
pain therapy both for adults and children over the whole country, albeit with some differences in planning, organisation and management.

Law no. 38/2010 simplifies the procedures of access to medicines for pain treatment: GPs can prescribe opiates by simply using the NHS prescription pads.

The patients can therefore be accompanied and supported not only by their family members or by volunteers but also by doctors, health care operators and other professionals specifically trained in palliative care and pain therapy. The measurement and treatment of pain is a duty of all healthcare operators, therefore under Law no. 38/2010 it is mandatory that pain be detected and registered in the medical record of all hospitalized patients.

**Good practice reported by the Ministry of Health - Malta**

Pain Management striving to decrease waiting time. In fact, over the past year waiting lists in the clinic have decreased by approx 50% (for outpatients).

**Good practice reported by the Ministry of Health - Portugal**

The Ministry reports as a good practice the "Chronic Pain Patient Association of the Autonomous Region of the Azores Islands, active since 2007" and their activities carried out in particular in the city of Ponta Delgada, promoted by chronic pain patient association since 2007 and planned to last until 2013. The main objectives were adopted by a Chronic Disease Associations Network which is now being registered and are: to identify patients suffering from pain, to inform patients about chronic pain, to inform about resources, to organize public sessions and to cooperate with professionals for better pain treatment and to demand that rights be respected. To begin with, the Ministry has cooperated with four local patients' associations.

As pointed out in chapter 4, we have received information both from the Portuguese Ministry of Health and the Regional Health Directorate of the Autonomous Region of the Azores. The fact that the Portuguese Ministry of Health has publicised the initiatives of the Region of the Azores and that the region has also completed the questionnaire shows that the Azores are leaders in the fight against unnecessary pain. It is therefore worthwhile to examine in depth some of the initiatives promoted by this region.

**“Multidisciplinary Pain Units organization” from Portugal – the Autonomous Region of the Azores**

Promoted by Public Institutions (Hospitals and Health Centres) and operating since 2001 in the Autonomous Region of the Azores (ARA).

The main objectives are:

1. To reduce the rate of uncontrolled pain in the population of ARA enabling the normalisation of attitudes and orientations that professionals and healthcare services providers adopt with people suffering from acute or chronic pain, promoting the correct diagnosis and treatment;
2. To improve the quality of life of patients suffering from pain;
3. To rationalize the resources and cost control. All Pain Units have multidisciplinary teams and provide service as follows:
   - UNIT 1 = 5 days a week
   - UNIT 2 = 1 day a week
   - UNIT 3 = 1 day a week

---

25 We apologize with the Ministry of Health of Malta because we have not been able to use all the material sent to us. The low quality document received did not allow us to peruse it properly.
The intent is to organize Palliative Care Teams articulating teamwork between professionals in hospitals and in the community.

**Obstacles:**
One of the main obstacles was the lack of professionals with specific knowledge and training in pain management. Therefore, training courses for professionals were held alongside activities to increase the level of awareness among people who suffer from chronic pain, thus allowing them the most efficient way to consulting and assistance.

**Factors which facilitated the process:**
1. The experience of having a pain unit in one of the hospitals of ARA allowed the development of strategies for a more effective organisation of pain units in the remaining hospitals;
2. The development of a Regional Programme for the control of Pain.

**Impact on the participants and reproducibility:**
The activities developed allow treating more patients.
The specialists in hospitals, the general practitioners and other healthcare professionals are more aware about the advantages of treating pain.

**“Pain education” from Portugal – the Autonomous Region of the Azores**
This programme is also promoted by Public Institutions (Health Centres) and is developed in the Autonomous Region of the Azores (ARA). It is more recent than the previous programme since it started in 2012 and will end in 2013. Also this programme would benefit from a closer cooperation with chronic pain patient associations.
The object is the training in pain treatment for all healthcare professionals and other operators providing care to patients with acute or chronic pain.

**Development:**
A Pain Doctor Specialist attends meetings and discussions on pain diagnosis, treatment, medicines, clinical cases and referral rules and criteria in local Health Centres. The specialist then provides information on guidelines and related laws for pain patients. Some doctors work at the Pain Units for two or four weeks.
The first type of course has a duration of two/four hours and is attended by all general practitioners, nurses and other technical operators. Currently, over two thirds of the personnel have taken part.

**Obstacles:**
- The promoting organisation needs more doctors and needs to fight the myths related to opiates.
- To overcome the obstacles it needs to continue with training and include information for the public, as well as setting up partnerships with chronic pain associations aiming at a global intervention.

**Impact on the participants and reproducibility:**
The activities developed allow treating more patients.
The specialists in hospitals, the general practitioners and other healthcare professionals are more aware about the advantages of treating pain.
7.4 Good practices reported by civic/patient associations

“Right care” from the United Kingdom
This is an initiative carried out at national and local level by the chronic pain patient association Pelvic pain Support Network in cooperation with the NHS and public institutions. It began in November 2012 and will end in April 2014. Its objective is to redesign services for pelvic pain linked with gynaecology, urology, gastroenterology, and to improve results and avoid unnecessary procedures/treatments.

Factors that facilitated the process
This will be piloted and evaluated in 2 or 3 geographical areas. Patients will be involved in evaluating and reporting the outcomes.

“Facing pain” from Spain
The initiative is coordinated by SERGAS (Galician Public Health Service) and involves Health professionals and the following chronic pain patient association: REDEFMSFCQM (Spanish Network of Fibromyalgia, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Multiple Chemical Sensitivity), FEGAFIFA (Galician Federation of Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue), Liga Reumatologica Gallega (Galician League of Rheumatology). It started in the Galicia Region in October 2011 and is still ongoing.

Thanks to the activity of the Council of Patients, created by the Galician Public Health Service (SERGAS), patients taken part in the creation of a Commission against Chronic Pain putting forward proposals and attending workshops for patients organized by the Galician School of Patients.

Nowadays, in Galicia, Public Administrators, Health Professionals and Patients Organizations are working together to prepare a standard procedure for Chronic Pain Patients. For this purpose they created a support group that works together on the development of these proceedings and also on the preparation of courses and workshops for Health Care Professionals for Chronic Pain in Primary Health. There is also another group developing the contents of a Chronic Pain workshop for patients.

The methodology consists of meetings, emails and the creation of an interactive work webpage. The main objective is to comply with the Road Map for Attention to Pain approved at the SIP 2011 symposium that was hosted in the EU parliament.

Objects:
- Involve the Administration and the Health Professionals in the improvement of the life and care of Chronic Health Patients.
- Implement a protocol and an integrated assistance process.

Resources:
Consulting professionals, meetings, presentation of claims, and use of an integrated work webpage.

Results:
Participation in the elaboration of the procedures for Chronic Pain attention and treatment and the refusal to accept criticism regarding the procedure of FM treatment.

Development:
Attending meetings at the Galician Commission for a Strategy against Chronic Pain. Participate in work groups for the procedure on attention to Chronic Pain on Primary Health. Participation in classes for professionals and patients.

Obstacles:
The Administration has not taken into consideration, in our case, many of our complaints about the comprehensive procedure for attention to Fibromyalgia Patients, which has been approved without our consent. We did not have any economic support for travel expenses to attend the meetings.

**How obstacles are removed:**
Presentation of complaints based on research and recent studies, and economic support destined to other issues by patient associations.

**Factors that facilitated the process:**
Keeping in contact with all the people involved through email; share information; good approach by health professionals (nurses, psychologists, primary care doctors, pain units nurses and doctors, pharmacists) with patients.

**Impact on the participants and reproducibility:**
This project is ongoing and therefore the coordinator does not yet have all information at hand. However, Fibromyalgia patients are part of these good practices through their own actions. In their case, the association represents the Galician Federation of FM and SFC.

**“Self-help support group” from Slovenia**
This is a joint initiative and an example of partnership among institutions (Specialized public institution for chronic pain) and chronic pain patient association, *Fibromyalgia patient association*. Also the following organizations are actively involved in the programme:
- University Rehabilitation Institute Soča
- Private clinics
- Health resort Laško (thermal spa)
- Professionals (rheumatologist)

This initiative began in June 2012 and is still ongoing in the cities of Brežice, Laško and Ljubljana. The programme consists of:
- Listening
- Comparison of the problems
- Consultation
- Contacts between institutions and physicians to help fighting this disease
- Referral to allergies tests
- Advice regarding medication
- Motivation
- Socializing
- Psychological support
- Yoga
- Massages
- Exercise regime: Nordic walking, swimming, stretching

**Impact on the participants:**
The outcome of the program is overall very positive. Patients were taught to understand and comply with all the instructions; they were given helpful suggestions on how to adapt their lifestyle in order to ease their pain as much as possible through their own efforts. Many of them were able to get back to work after a 14 day program in Laško and five weeks in Ljubljana.
“Dissemination of information about chronic pain and the rights of the patients to be listened to” - Romania

This initiative was coordinated by the Myeloma Euronet Romania patient association together with a number of multiple myeloma patients. Public institutions were not involved.

The initiative was developed in the cities of Bucharest and Timisoara from 29 Sept 2012 to 1 Oct 2012.

On September 29, 2012 Myeloma Euronet Romania held its third annual conference with the participation of the patients. The conference was attended by the Director of Haematological Clinic in Barcelona, a Professor from the University Hospital of Zurich and doctors from hospitals in Bucharest and Timisoara. During this conference a 4 hour session was dedicated to a debate on pain, available treatments, behaviour of doctors and medical staff towards the patients suffering from pain. One of the most critical issues was related to the shortage of pain killers and the non-use of opiates, such as morphine, except for cases of maximum emergency and usually when it is too late for the patients. The patients (about 100 participants) were highly impressed with this session and especially with the experience shared by the professor from the University Hospital of Zurich.

Analysis:
In the absence of a national legislation in which pain is recognized as a disease by its own right, the real obstacle to pain management in Romania is the inability of the Ministry of Health to implement programs tailored to alleviate chronic pain, to disseminate information about pain and to make medication available on the market.

The second obstacle is the low Gross Domestic Product (GDP) which makes almost impossible for the Ministry of Help to assist chronic pain patients with appropriate medication and equipment.

The third obstacle is the migration of the medical doctors and nurses to other EU countries. Therefore, in the absence of qualified specialists, patients either give up trying or turn to less qualified people which sometimes can be very harmful.

In conclusion, in Romania the most important factor is not the right of the patient to be heard and believed as much as the right of the patient to be treated with top professionality, with the most effective medication and/or treatment at the earliest stage possible. Due to the precarious social economic standards, which range from low salaries of the doctors, which prompt them to emigrate, to one of the lowest shares of GDP allocated to healthcare, which results in shortcomings in proper treatment, proper medication, proper laboratories; Romanian patients do not yet enjoy what is customarily called in other EU developed countries good quality of life.

“Don’t struggle alone” from The Netherlands
This is a training programme at national level developed by the Fibromyalgie en Samenleving F.E.S.

Its objective is to learn how to deal with fibromyalgia by taking part in 6 week meetings attended by patients (also fibromyalgia patients)

Tools:
Causes and recognition; problem solving; communication, sharing experiences; finding a better way of looking at and dealing with the illness.

Results:
Positive thinking, listening to one’s body, learning to listen to others, advice from others, learning to talk about the illness in a more positive way.

Development and obstacles:
The development of the right treatment is possible through financial support. The problem for the participants is to obtain care-insurance reimbursements. 

**How obstacles are removed:**
According to professional operators training courses are seen as a positive support to treatment.

**Impact on the participants:**
The reactions of the participants were very positive. The experience can now help people to face the issue in a positive way. Patients struggle less than in the past and learn to understand better what is wrong with their body. For some patients it is "wonderful" not having to struggle alone. They also learn how to take benefit from sharing.

**Reproducibility:**
The training courses are held by professionals. It is a group of enthusiastic people prepared to share their experience.

"Tools for quality of treatment made by patients" from The Netherlands
The activity is promoted by the chronic pain patient association *Foundation Pijn Platform Nederland* and it started in 2012 at national level and will end in 2014. Other active participants involved are two Public Institutions, five chronic pain patient associations and 8 other subjects.
The main objective is to develop tools for:
CQ-index on pain used by professionals to measure quality of treatment; level of quality as described by patients.

**Factors that facilitated the process:**
the general practitioner is a very important figure for the correct treatment and for the relationships with the other professionals involved. There is a lack of communication and of cooperation among professionals; there is little exchange of information; also funding and timing aspects can lead to problems in the treatment of pain; using the range of choices offered, the use of special treatment centres with specialised personnel.

Cooperation among stakeholders, organisations of patients and professionals
Using already existing networks, urgent need of funding/grants for further promotion to patients, professionals and the community as a whole of the issue of pain.
The role of the government, organisations and institutions is very important for both progress and change.

**Impact on the participants:**
The distribution of information on journals (Pijnperiodiek), newsletters, websites and motivation by sharing experiences could built a better pain – care system for both patients and professionals.

**Reproducibility:**
In the future tools can be made available to clinics and special pain care centres in order to improve their treatment, for the measurement of the quality of care; also specialised literature on the subject is very important for the updating of health professionals. Know-how and knowledge is important to create a better and greater awareness on the issue of pain.

"Training" from The Netherlands
Since 1992 the foundation Pijn-Hoop organises in Lunteren a three day training session with 6-8 participants to teach people suffering from pain to learn how to deal with it. With the supervision of a psychologist and in cooperation with experts, participants are taught how to deal with the problem and learn about the effects this has on their daily life.

**Obstacles:**
Too often unwilling doctors refuse to refer patients to pain professionals.
**Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles:**
Carrying on and not giving up, is the objective for satisfied participants when attending this type of training courses. It is also very important that training is given by experienced personnel.

**Factors that facilitated the process:**
The ongoing interest for the training is proof of its success.

**Impact on the participants:**
Participants learn that there is more in their life than only pain; they also receive advice on how to go back to a normal life as it was before their illness started.

**Reproducibility:**
These training sessions can also be offered on request to people with interest outside Stichting Pijn Hoop and are open to everybody.

**“Self-Management Courses” from Malta**
The project started in September 2013 and will end in September 2015. It is currently still in its development stage. It is promoted at national level by the chronic pain patient association Arthritis and Rheumatism Association Malta with the Health Promotion Department as Public Institution.

**Main Objectives:**
Training of patients in order to achieve a better quality of life.

**Resources:**
Trained personnel: minimum 2 trainees who in turn will train other 4 members to be able to reach out on a national level. Need of financial assistance to cover training, travelling expenses and tuition fees. To organize training courses on a local level the organization requires funding to cover fees for trainers and to hire venues for the courses.

**Outcome:**
There will be qualified trainers to teach people how to manage their condition and have a better quality of life, as pain free as possible.

**Obstacles:**
Main obstacles are the scarcity of financial resources. Possible ways of overcoming this problem would be access to EU funds for training and other EU or local funds for implementation.

**Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles:**
Good will and communication between the organization and the Health Promotion Department based on past experiences and past projects.

**Impact:**
The objective is that patients with chronic pain will be able to manage their treatment and have a better quality of life.

**Reproducibility:**
Training is addressed also to other professionals in order to facilitate reaching out to people in need.

**“Educational brochures for rheumatic diseases” from Macedonia**
This activity is promoted by the chronic pain patient association Nora and started in 12.10.2012 in Skopje.
The main objective is to educate patients on 10 most common rheumatic and musculoskeletal diseases and their management explained in plain language. Resources came from the pharmaceutical company Roche. The aim is to satisfy patients’ need and to increase the level of awareness and self management.
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

Nora has managed to involve the National Insurance Fund to help distribute informative brochures for the patients in several hospitals in the country. The Brochures explain the nature of a number of diseases seen from the patient’s point of view. They also explain which are the DO’S and the DON’TS.

Organization of educative workshops for patients with chronic pain and chronic diseases with help from clinical doctors.

Development of Good Practices:
Contact with our member organisation in the USA:
- implementing their good practice brochures
- use of attractive design
- adaptation to our regulations

Obstacles:
Resources for printing
- distribution (right to distribute in public hospitals)
- translation in several (minorities) languages

Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles:
- Sponsorship contract with pharmaceutical companies
- several meetings with the head of the health insurance fund and legal advice
- still searching for resources to translate the brochures in languages spoken by minority groups.

Factors which facilitated the process:
University of Michigan, USA
- support from the national electricity production company ELEM
- Head of the department at the Rheumatology Clinic in Skopje
- international league of associations for rheumatology

Impact on the participants:
Better understanding of their disease and origins of chronic pain
- better managing of their disease and symptoms
- better understanding of physician recommendations
- reduced pain and symptoms
- better compliance with treatment prescribed

Reproducibility:
The chronic pain patient association aims at distributing these brochures to all hospitals in the country which can be updated and reprinted whenever necessary.

“Ospedale Amico” from Italy
Initiative by the Unit Complex (U.O.C.) of Pathophysiology, Pain Management and Palliative Care at the Cardarelli Hospital in Naples, with the involvement of a number of facilities and health professionals (hospital pharmacy, clinical and evaluative epidemiology; civil service project operators; psychologists) as well as civic associations and organizations for the protection of the right to health amongst which the voluntary association Do.No. (No Pain) and Cittadinanzattiva.

The programme focuses on comfort and organizational processes, relationships and taking care of the patient (the elderly and people suffering from chronic diseases).

The project began in 2003 when in the Campania region the use of opiates was incredibly low because of "myths and misconceptions" on the use of these substances and the culture of the right not to suffer was not so widespread either in hospitals or at regional level. There was a strong resistance from the directors who did not want to invest on resources on structures and
personnel for the establishment of Operating Units (O.U.) for pain management and palliative care, justified by the worsening economic difficulties and the misbelief that the opening of a department for pain therapy would not be beneficial, either economically or regarding care. It was therefore decided to begin a patient work with aim of changing those convictions.

Objectives:
The two main objectives of the initiative were: 1) to identify the cultural problems which, according to the operators involved, were the reason for the low use of opiates. Not being able to interfere with the current legislation, nor on those regarding health policies, it was decided to act on training and on awareness-raising, taking as a case study the hospital and the territory, fielding a number of projects with the purpose of raising the awareness of all physicians to pay more attention to the suffering and a more correct use of analgesic agents, in particular to overcome the cultural resistance present in the medical use of opiates; 2) the second objective was to demonstrate to the hospital managers that terminal cancer patients, in the absence of places dedicated to them, died in intensive care units or intensive care or emergency medicine wards thus improperly occupying beds and using considerable economic resources as well as frequent aggressive treatment and unnecessary diagnostics. On the other hand, we set out to demonstrate that the institution of beds dedicated to pain management and palliative care was not a waste of economic resources, on the contrary this would generate savings and an improvement in the quality of care given, not only to the suffering patient, but to his/her whole family (the patient should no longer be considered a "Monad" but a cell in osmosis with the family).

Methodology:
1. Establishment of a working group "team leader" made up of various professionals with the task to design and carry out the project. Regarding the first objective, i.e. the increase in the use of opiates, we have developed a training and awareness-raising programme both intra-hospital and on the territory in order to create greater awareness and attention to the problem of suffering through a series of activities.
2. Carry out a research on the overall consumption of weak and strong opiates in hospital, as well as the type of individual molecules used in the various departments.
3. Definition of the training plan, communication and design of communicational campaigns.
4. Start of communication campaigns.
5. Extension of the activities to the rest of the region.
6. Analysis of medical records of patients who died of malignant tumour in hospital and verification of the place of death.
7. Analysis of cost and revenue for the patients who died of cancer in the hospital.
8. Evaluation of inappropriate admissions of terminally ill patients in non-specialized wards.

Expected results:
- The increase in opiate use at least 30% within 5 years and 60% over a period of 10 years.
- Careful analysis of hospital admissions and especially of the place of death in hospital of terminal cancer patients, who during their last days of life passed away in emergency wards (intensive care, emergency medicine) in order to reduce the number of hospitalization of terminal cancer patients in emergency wards.
- The economic sustainability of a Operating Units of TDCP and the savings that would be produced in the system with an improved efficiency and effectiveness of performance. This was expected to prove that the quality of the services offered by this new method
(dedicated day-beds) offered a better level of customer satisfaction. All this in order to achieve a reduction in hospital costs by the creation of dedicated day-beds (O.U. TDCP).

Results achieved:
The results show that the actions taken have contributed to a cultural change in drug prescription by hospital operators with a constant increase per capita of consumption of strong opiates (0.05 in 2003; 0.11 in 2005; 0.31 in 2008; 0.59 in the 2010) and an equal increase per capita in weak opiates (0.21 in 2003, 0.29 in 2005 and 0.51 in 2008, 0.61 in 2010). What emerges is the tip of the iceberg: terminal cancer patients are sent to the Intensive Care and emergency medicine Unit (ICU), where they die. This demonstrates that the creation of dedicated day-beds (UOC TDCP with 7 beds, 2 Day Hospitals, surgery, intra hospital consultations) has led to an increase in correct hospitalization considerably reducing improper admissions in emergency and intensive wards thus contributing in reducing costs and improved assistance.
The initiative, which ended in March 2012, has had a local development.

“Pain management in non cooperating patients” from Italy
This initiative was launched by the Servizio Formazione and the Comitato Ospedale Senza Dolore (COSD) of the provincial health services of the Autonomous Province of Trento with the involvement of civic associations and organizations for the protection of rights to health, including Cittadinanzattiva (which is part of COSD) and the Alzheimer-Trento Association.
Launched in late October 2009, the initiative will continue throughout 2013, and is a local/regional programme. Pain is very common in hospitalized patients, with high prevalence (43-56%), but only 40-50% of cases are satisfactorily dealt while pain could be controlled in at least 90% of cases. The situation worsens for patients who have less opportunity to assert their rights such as infants, the elderly and people with cognitive disorders. In line with Law no. 38 of 15 March 2010 which sets forth the obligation for the operators to monitor pain and enter it in the patient’s medical as well as the training of medical and health personnel, the Comitato Ospedale Territorio Senza Dolore (COTSD) of the health office of the Autonomous Province of Trento (APSS), made up of seven hospital structures and four health districts for a population of about 530,000 inhabitants, has over the years developed an plan for the activities that led to the definition of operational tools for the assessment and recording of pain. The tools now available are: a slide rule for the detection and measurement of the intensity of pain in children and adults, a card for recording in the patient’s medical record the data relating to the assessment and monitoring of pain, guidelines for pain management in hospitalized patients with recommendations to facilitate continuity of care after discharge. With the aim of identifying a suitable tool to detect pain in patients who are not able to express their condition effectively, on request by the Comitato Ospedale Territorio Senza Dolore, in 2008 the Training Department of the APSS has included in its plan continuous training for social and health care integration and for the continuation of care services for the elderly a training project on the management of pain in uncooperative patients. A working group was thus set up, comprising representatives of all professions and organizations involved: doctors, nurses, medical social workers (OSS), physiotherapists and social workers from APSS, Union Provincial Institutions for Assistance (UPIPA) and Provincial Service of Social Policies, which defined a training project for the testing of multiple scales for the assessment and measurement of pain in patients with cognitive impairment. In 2009 a seminar was therefore organised involving health professionals (58 nurses, 2 physiotherapists, 1 speech therapist, 12 hospital doctors and 17 general practitioners) to improve the knowledge of the operators on this

26 For further information please consult: www.cittadinanzattiva.it/bp/public/visualizza.php?id_bp=7jsvrr86m1
specific issue. The project continued in 2010 with the field-testing of two scales (NOPPAIN and PAINAD) for the evaluation of pain in uncooperative patients through the involvement of a group of nurses and OSS Operating Units of Medicine, Neurology and Geriatrics of two hospitals belonging to the APSS. Following the trial the COTSD identified in the PAINAD the appropriate tool to disseminate throughout the APSS a support for the detection and assessment of pain in uncooperative patients. This was followed by training on clinical content which involved professionals (16 nurses, 6 hospital doctors, 2 general practitioners, 1 physiotherapist, 1 health operator and 2 and social workers). Furthermore, a plan for methodological training (classroom management, setting) is being planned for the same group which will manage the training programmes for the whole province.

Expected results:
The project aims at uniforming all the tools used by the health care teams in the seven hospitals and four health districts, that is the operating methods, tools and languages in the management of pain in uncooperative patients, increase the level of shared responsibility, from assessment to management, providing monitoring of the effectiveness of interventions and continuous re-evaluation thanks to the acquisition of skills in the use of data collection instruments for pain.

Results achieved:
An integrated training programme has been developed which includes the setting up of a pool of professionals both experienced in pain management in uncooperative patients and in the acquisition of methodological and technical tools useful to manage on the job training activities. This will contribute to the training of a greater number of professionals and the creation of a network of subjects involved in the issue through training activities distributed throughout the province. Once training is completed it will be followed by the monitoring of the use of the PAINAD scale with an analysis of its results. This project brings out how continuous training is evermore present in the operational processes and guarantees a wider role starting from the transfer of knowledge ending up with kits contribution to the development of organizational systems and competences. This project has been developed also as a model for other situations since it is integrated between the Health Care Provincial Services and the Provincial Union of Help Care Institutions.

"Ospedale senza dolore" from Italy
This initiative began in early September 2008 and was promoted by a public institution such as the Committee Against the pain of Bassano del Grappa with the cooperation of associations for the protection of patients' rights. Pain is often underestimated also by health professionals. In 2008, the ULSS n. 3 of Bassano del Grappa (VI) (Health Care Office), launched the project "Hospital without pain" which had as its main objective raising the level of awareness among health professionals on the measurement of pain as a 5th vital parameter.
First the "Recommendations for the management of patients with pain" were set up followed in 2011 by the "Guidelines for the treatment of post-surgery pain" in order to better monitor the consumption of analgesic drugs in the various structures in collaboration with the Pharmaceutical Service.
We expected an increase in the consumption of analgesic drugs as a result of pain being managed more correctly, especially post-surgically. The consumption of both minor and major opiates has significantly increased from 2005 to 2010 as shown by the relevant graphs.

27 For further information please consult: www.cittadinanzattiva.it/bp/public/visualizza.php?id_bp=1oabwmj2xp
The initiative, which lasted until December 2011, had a local/regional development in Bassano del Grappa/ Veneto, benefiting people suffering from chronic diseases, the elderly, people with disabilities and children.

“Progetto V.E.D.U.TA” from Italy
Professional identity and relational network in pain therapy. VEDUTA stands for Core Values against Pain in Care Unit and Assistance. The initiative started in 2013 with the aim of outlining the professional profile of pain therapists and their ability to work on the net in order to identify the underlying existential values, linking the different contexts which operate within the Italian territory. The project is promoted by the ISTUD Foundation and is supported by the Ministry of Health, by the ISAL Foundation and in collaboration with networks of professionals and citizens, including FederDolore, SIIARTI, Change Pain and Cittadinanzattiva.

“Numero verde contro il dolore” from Italy
This is a free and dedicated telephone number. The ISAL Foundation (the institute which promotes knowledge, research and training in the field of pain therapy) and the Iccrea Bank (the Central Institute of Cooperative Credit) in 2011 set up a call centre to support people affected by chronic pain. This was a worthy initiative even if dedicated only to customers of Cooperative Banks.

“Social companion” from Cyprus
This program is promoted by the European Social Forum Cyprus in Lemesos and it offers personal support (mobility & psychological support and personal assistants) to those people who are in pain and go to hospital unattended. Many people, mainly elderly subjects, are left alone to face their problems for a number of various reasons. They cannot protect themselves from violations of their rights because they are unaware of their rights and in any case they would not know how to protect them. Therefore, “Social companion” gives advice and offers assistance whenever requested. Unfortunately this programme will soon end due to financial reasons since it has no support from the State.

“Contact between chronic pain patients within the Vlaamse Pijnliga” from Belgium
This is an activity which began in 2002 in the Flanders Region promoted by Vlaamse Pijnliga which is a private organisation with no support from Public Institutions. Living with chronic pain is a difficult and challenging situation. Talking about it can help. The Vlaamse Pijnliga aims to contribute in two ways. Within the member organisations, group meetings organised for people with chronic pain are a central activity. The Vlaamse Pijnliga offers support and inspiration to continue these contacts and organises exchanges between the different organisations. For more than 10 years now, Vlaamse Pijnliga has learned that these contacts really make a difference for people living with chronic pain. The ability to learn from each other’s experiences, the possibility of talking with other people who know what living with chronic pain really means and the knowledge that one is not alone in the struggle with chronic pain are key success factors.

“Multidisciplinary Pain Centres” from Belgium
This was project initiated in 2006 by the National Institute for Health and Disability Insurance (NIHDI), a Public Institution involving 9 hospitals but no chronic pain patient association.
Since 2006, 9 multidisciplinary pain centres in Belgium have been recognised by the NIHDl. Pain patients can be referred to these centres by their GP or treating specialist. Within these centres, doctors cooperate with a number of paramedics, such as physiotherapists, psychologists and pain-specialised nurses. This multidisciplinary approach is highly valued by patients. Moreover, the centres play an important role in the (at social level) recognition of chronic pain.

However, there are still some difficulties. The main problem is without doubt the limited number of patients reached, since there are only 9 centres for the whole of Belgium. Furthermore, within the existing centres resources are limited, which has an impact on the available time and attention patients receive. Cooperation with general practitioners should also be improved. Finally, an important step forwards would be to structurally involve pain patients within these centres. As ‘experts by experience’ they could play a role in guiding and supporting pain patients that come to the centres for treatment.

“Multimodal Therapy for chronic pain patients” from Austria

In May 2012 in the Klinikum Klagenfurt hospital a unique project was launched for chronic pain patients. Patients are enthusiastic about it.

“I have a completely new and much better quality of life now”, reports Christian P. “I had an ongoing problem with my intervertebral discs. Since I travelled a lot by car the pain was unbearable” he remembers the many months before he entered therapy in the Klinikum Klagenfurt. Alexander K. was plagued by constant pain “from the right shoulder downwards to the finger tips. In the end I had no strength left in my arm”. Since chronic pain can lead to inability to work the consequences of chronic pain are far reaching. “It was incredible. My facial expression became rigid and in the end I was so much in pain that eventually I had to resign from work” Anna K. reports. All three patients have something in common: “We were sent from one doctor to the next - an odyssey which eventually leads to resignation”. No therapy produced the desired result until now.

Individual Coaching

It was the Head of the Department for Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine and the Centre for Interdisciplinary Pain Therapy and Palliative Medicine (ZISOP) in Klinikum Klagenfurt who introduced multimodal pain therapy in spring 2012. Under the motto “More activity, less pain” primarily working peoples could expect an interdisciplinary orientated package of therapies. The Head Physician explains: “Our pain therapy is tailored to individual needs. Chronic pain patients are treated for 4 weeks, those who suffer predominantly with head pain for 2 weeks. Based on a bio-psycho-social pain model a team composed of doctors, psychologists, physiotherapists and doctors of physical medicine - 10 altogether - look after the patients, who in addition receive group training a as well as individual instructions. The programme is tailored to the needs of each patient; progress is evaluated on a continual basis.

It is known that the outcome of an all comprising model is more efficient than that achieved in individual modules and therefore leads to a significant reduction of direct and indirect costs. At the latest after 6 weeks of pain, daily impediments, verification of risk factor for chronic pain (“yellow flags”) indication for a multimodal pain therapy should be considered. Patients with headache are examined and guided by the senior physician of the Neurological Department.

Stamina, Strength and Psyche

Physical exercises with the patient consist of 6 hours daily. The morning hours are dedicated to medical training therapy. According to the physiotherapists strength-, stamina- and coordination training as well as water gym, back therapy training, stabilization exercises for the spine as well as sports of all kind are designed to encourage mobility.
The afternoon is dedicated to psychological care: chronic pain to a large extent can be attributed to emotional distress. It is the aim of psychological group therapy to take into account all possible aspects of the disease, because under its progress not only the patients but also their social and environment and their situation at work suffer. In order to promote a change in experiencing pain psychological and stress-managing strategies, as well as awareness and acceptance exercises are applied. As a result self-control and competence are being raised which enable the patient to return to an active life style.

From Scepticism to Enthusiasm

The feedback from the first groups who finished the multimodal therapy: “In the beginning I was very sceptical and could not imagine it being successful when nothing had helped before to kill my pain. I thought I would stay for one or 2 weeks and then leave”, Alexander K. smiles. However, things turned out differently. Already after a few days he noticed that he profited from the therapy. After 4 weeks he was sure that he would recommend the therapy “in all circumstances” to other patients. “Exercising in a group also means you meet new friends and you notice that you are not alone in your misery”. “I got a new chance for a better life” adds Christian P. “I intend to keep this newly found of quality life in the future”. Oliver U. and Anna K. experience “a great joy in exercising”, and “a significant rise in productivity”.

Contact between patients and the multimodal team does not end after 4 weeks therapy. Every few weeks the group meets and discusses everyday life situations. If problems and questions arise within this period patients are welcome to contact the team of doctors and nurses.

“Success is lasting”

The feedback of the first groups after four weeks was encouraging. All participants spoke of a lasting success. Integrating the training units in daily life, however, posed a challenge but was successfully overcome by the patients who could now live with reduced pain.

Refresher Day

After half a year the groups are invited to a “refresher day”, followed by an option for more refresher days with the purpose of reviewing and complementing the pain mastering strategies received upon discharge.

It is this description of a good practice which contains also a brief feedback from the patients, which allows us to present in the best possible way the contents of the next chapter entirely dedicated to the testimonies of people struggling with chronic pain.

"Joint training of users and staff on palliative care" - France

"Habitat Groupé" was established in March 2011 to enable elderly people and people with physical disabilities to live longer and better at home. The apartments are located in the city center in a building adapted to the needs of this type of dwellers, is accessible to the disabled and has 24/7 medical and psychological assistance/support.

The management of "Habitat Groupé" asked the network of palliative care "Palliance" to propose common training courses on palliative care both for their patients and their psychological and medical personnel. A first training meeting, held in May 2013, involved 10 people (7 users, the Director and two members of the medical and psychological staff), and allowed users to acquire new information and get answers to their questions.

It also started an ongoing debate on this issue among users and service staff which will certainly facilitate the orientation of the people in case these treatments were to become necessary. This meeting has been very productive since users have embraced the issues dealt with and
ceased being considered mere "objects of care" and started taking care of themselves. One of the topics discussed was pain, in particular the issue of chronic pain and the role of doctors. Interest was such to provide a subsequent training session devoted entirely to the subject of pain. These meetings will be incorporated in the agreement which will be drawn up between "Palliance" and "Habitat Groupé APF".

"Patients’ debate group" - France
The association "Tous contre la douleur" (All against pain) has organised several activities, among which Patients’ debate groups: participants answer a quiz on pain and according to the responses the discussion begins. Patients explain and exchange some of their ‘little tricks’ to feel better, they talk about treatments and especially how they should be followed. Thanks to these meetings, a series of useful tools were created to assess pain and learn to better adapt our treatment; patients also had a notebook in which to write down the development of the treatment, their feelings, time, etc.. We must allow patients to express themselves. These groups allow patients to exchange information and gain insights and practical advice; from how to improve your home to avoid falling, how to send requests to the Maison Départementale des Personnes Handicapées (Local Office for Disabled People) or to the Caisse Primaire d’Assurance Maladie (local healthcare insurance office) and how and where to get information about patients’ rights.

The association uses several relaxation techniques. The most used is hypnosis thanks to the help of two specialised physicians, including professionals in the pain relief center of the CHU (University Hospital) in Nice. This treatment can also be followed by self-hypnosis. Among other relaxation techniques there are sophrology, swimming (possibly in hot water), osteopathy, gentle massage and essential oils.

There are also workshops to make patients feel less isolated by involving them in the design and creation of jewellery (for patients suffering from fibromyalgia). Also other associations are involved in the management of these workshops.

There is also a phone number for distance support and requests for assistance.
The association, which was recently set up is self-financed.

"Schools and centers for the study and treatment of pain" – France
Two noteworthy institutions for the study and treatment of pain are:

- the "Fibroschool", or School for the treatment of problems related to the back, which has been operational for a long time in Paris thanks to the collaboration between the Centre for Study and Treatment of Pain at the Hôtel-Dieu and the Hospital Saint Antoine - C.E.T.D.
- Center for the Study and Treatment of Pain of Montpellier with a multidisciplinary care of patients with chronic pain, treated pharmacologically and with non-pharmacologically products.
7.5 Good practices reported by PROFESSIONALS

“Centre de référence multidisciplinaire de la douleur chronique” (multidisciplinary reference centre for chronic pain) - Belgium

Active participants in the Good Practice: Public Institution: Belgian Ministry of Health - Institut National d’Assurance Maladie-Invalidité (INAMI)

Other Subjects involved: Belgian Pain Society

Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution and Professionals who deal daily with pain management

Location: all three regions of Belgium (in total 9 centres)

Duration: from May 1, 2005 to June 30, 2013

Object:
- Pain disappearance or important reduction
- Reduction of drug treatment
- Functional improvement
- Reduction of health care consumption and home aids - Third line centre, duration of patient care limited to 2 years

Inclusion criteria: pain > 6 months

Exclusion criteria: cancer pain, pain associated with active infection, headache

Team: 4.74 FTE of non-medical members (psychologist, nurse, physiotherapist, occupational worker, social worker, pharmacist, secretary).

Resources: fee-per-service for non-medical team members (medical work not funded).

Development of the Good Practice (activities): Two types of interventions: multidisciplinary evaluation and multidisciplinary treatment (often in groups)

Obstacles found:
- under-evaluation of necessary resources, resulting in severe financial restrictions for the centres, work overload and team precariousness
- inadequate objectives (disappearance of pain)
- absence of a network of adequately trained caregivers resulting in difficulty to discharge patients after 2 years

Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles: discussion with authorities resulting in partial refunding and funding of other pilot projects (see below).

Factors that facilitated the process: support by a few highly motivated people in the public institutions involved.

Impact on the participants: an evaluation made in 2007 showed slight improvement of outcome parameters.

“Equipe multidisciplinaire de la douleur chronique” (multidisciplinary team for chronic pain) - Belgium

Active participants in the Good Practice: Public Institution: Belgian Ministry of Health

Other Subjects involved: Belgian Pain Society

Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution and Professionals who deals daily with pain management

Location: all three regions of Belgium (total 36 centres in Belgium)

Duration: from Oct 1, 2009 to June 30, 2013

Object:
Main objectives: bio-psychosocial approach of chronic pain patients, earlier than in the reference
centres described above.
Second line centre, no limitation of patient care duration

**Inclusion criteria:** pain > 3 months  
**Exclusion criteria:** none

**Team:** 0.5 FTE psychologist, 0.2 FTE secretary, 0.2 FTE medical coordination

**Resources:** fixed annual budget

**Development of the Good Practice (activities):** Two types of interventions: multidisciplinary evaluation and multidisciplinary treatment (often in groups)

**Obstacles found:**
- under-evaluation of necessary resources, resulting in severe financial restrictions for the centres, work overload and team precariousness
- absence of a network of adequately trained caregivers

**Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles:** discussion with authorities resulting in partial refunding and funding of other pilot projects.

**Factors that facilitated the process:** support by a few highly motivated people in the public institutions involved.

**Impact on the participants:** development of more than 30 small centres in Belgium to establish a network of trained caregivers.

---

“**Fonction Algologique**” (Algologic Function) - Belgium

**Active participants in the Good Practice:** Public Institution: Belgian Ministry of Health  
**Other Subjects involved:** Belgian Pain Society

**Who initiated the Good Practice?**  
Public Institution and Professionals who daily deal with pain management

**Location:** all three regions of Belgium (total 73 hospitals in Belgium)

**Duration:** from Oct 1, 2009 to June 30, 2013

**Object:**
Main objectives: support health care providers in the hospital for an adequate management of chronic pain patients (information/education, setting of guidelines)

**Inclusion criteria:** none  
**Exclusion criteria:** none

**Team:** 0.5 FTE nurse

**Resources:** fixed annual budget

**Development of the Good Practice (activities):** Large number of interventions:
- patient care
- participation in the establishment of guidelines
- training further caregivers

**Obstacles found:**
- nurses had to dedicate too much time to patients care and where therefore less available for the main objectives of the project (training of caregivers/guidelines)
- fluctuating support from the hospitals management
- under-evaluation of necessary resources

**Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles:** discussion with authorities resulting in partial refunding and funding of other pilot projects.

**Factors that facilitated the process:** support by a few highly motivated people in the public institutions involved.

“**Equipe de Recherche Interuniversitaire**” (Inter-university Research Team) - Belgium
Active participants in the Good Practice: Public Institution: Belgian Ministry of Health
Other Subjects involved: Belgian Pain Society
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution and Professionals who deal daily with pain management
Location: 5 Belgian universities (out of 7)
Duration: From Oct 1, 2009 to July 31, 2011
Object:
Main objectives:
- evaluation of chronic pain care in Belgium
- development of proposals for future projects
Resources: fixed budget financing three part-time scientific personnel
Development of the Good Practice (activities): establishment of a comprehensive report (300 pages)

“Centre Multidisciplinaire de la Douleur Chronique” (Multidisciplinary Centre for Chronic Pain)
- Belgium
Active participants in the Good Practice: Public Institution: Belgian Ministry of Health
Other Subjects involved: Belgian Pain Society
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution and Professionals who deal daily with pain management
Location: all three regions in Belgium (total 35 centres)
Duration: From Jul 1, 2013 to June 30, 2015
Object:
Main objectives: multidisciplinary bio-psychosocial treatment of chronic pain patients, with the aim of promoting:
- Functional improvement
- Patient empowerment, reduction of psychosocial distress
- Adaptation of drug treatment
- Reduction of health care assistance and home services
Second line centres, no time limit in patient care
Inclusion criteria: pain > 6 months or pain of shorter duration but with yellow flags
Exclusion criteria: none
Team: 3.8 FTE of non-medical members (psychologist, nurse, physiotherapist, occupational worker, social worker)
Resources: fixed annual budget
Development of the Good Practice (activities): Projects have just began.

“Being near cancer patients and their families: developing high quality home care services” - Italy
Last year SIMG started a National Project (TESEO) on the management of Chronic Pain and Palliative Care in the Primary Care. 440 GPs, divided into 20 groups from a number of Italian Regions, were trained for an innovative chronic pain management approach and early palliative care for oncologic and no-oncologic patients.
The main objectives were:
1. Evaluation of a new pathway for patients with chronic pain and patients in need of base-palliative care according to the recent Italian law on Pain Management and Palliative Care (L. 38/2010), which embodies the rights of all citizens.
2. Testing the introduction of General Practitioners with Special Interest in Pain Management and Palliative Care with a Specific “core curriculum” in the medical primary care.

3. Verify the improvement of quality of care through an auditing system (specific performances indicators).

The Italian Ministry of Health has recently approved and funded a new Project (ARIANNA) following the work of TESEO, evaluates the pathway of patients in home palliative care (Base-palliative care and Specialist-Palliative Care); involving assistance providers, GPs, Specialists (Oncologist, Palliativists etc).

**Active participants in the Good Practice:**
- Public Institution: AGENAS (National Health Service Agency) – Ministry of Health
- Chronic pain patient association(s): Fondazione Gigi Ghirotti – Fondazione Lefebvre

**Other Subjects involved:** Scientific Medical Society: SICP-SIMG-AIOM-

**Who initiated the Good Practice?**
Public Institutions
**Location:** Rome
**Duration:** from 2010 to 2012

**Object:** Feasibility study on how to set up a National Observatory of Best Practices in Home Palliative Care
1. Home Palliative care pathways for adults and paediatric patients with particular attention (but not only) to cancer patients
2. Integration and continuity of care between Hospital - Territory (Home-Hospice) in Oncology and Haematology Structures
3. Support to family members

**Development of the Good Practice (activities):**
The analysis was carried out to find the best approach to offer high-quality integrated end of life care for adults (NICE)
1. Identification assessment
2. Holistic support
3. Access to service
4. Care in the last days of life
5. Care after death
6. Work force

**Obstacles found:** the accountability of the providers in the questionnaire and data reliability

**Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles:** check and control

**Impact on the participants:** the complete results of this research are available on request

---

**“Physiotherapist and psychotherapist” - Latvia**

**Active participants in the Good Practice:** Public Institution(s): SIA “RSU Psihosomatiskās medicīnas un Psihoterapijas klinika”

**Other Subjects involved:** Direct access to specialists, available to everyone seeking consultation

**Who initiated the Good Practice?**
Public Institution and Professionals who deal daily with pain management

**Location:** Riga

**Duration:** dal 2011 (in corso)

**Objectives:**
Doctors psychotherapists cooperate with physiotherapists to treat chronic pain more effectively by linking the patient’s body and body’s feelings with his/her emotional condition. There is only
one clinic in Latvia offering this kind of treatment (and it is with an additional cost). Cooperation between these professionals help to treat chronic pain more effectively and treatment is based on the patient’s needs.

**Development of the Good Practice (activities):**
This kind of treatment has been carried out in Latvia only for year and a half and it is still in its development phase. To promote and to develop this treatment the Clinic of Psychosomatics works through an educational approach – by training doctors and other medical professionals on the importance of treating patients both physically and emotionally. Educational seminars are organised on a regular basis focusing on relationships, self confidence and on the importance of physical and emotional responses. This kind of practice in Latvia is something new and is becoming more and more important in medical treatment.

The Clinic of Psychosomatics cooperates with medical institutions in projects – thus popularizing their treatments and stimulating a more “safe” access to everyday treatment.

**Impact on the participants:**
People with chronic pain who receive complex therapy by linking their physical and emotional responses achieve better results and the pain disappears for longer periods. Patients with psycho-emotional conditions improve and so do their quality of life and wellbeing. This kind of practice should be widespread also to other medical structures and cooperation between specialists should be promoted to provide more effective treatment to chronic pain patients.

**“Development of integrated, local centre for care of chronic disease” (Centre for care in home of the patient) - Macedonia**

*Active participants in the Good Practice:* Chronic pain patient association(s): CSO MERC

*Other Subjects involved:* Municipality “Karpos”- local government

*Who initiated the Good Practice?*
Chronic pain patient association

*Location:* Skopje

*Duration:* from 01.02.2011 to 01.12.2011

*Object:*
**Main objectives:** Development of an integrated model for healthcare and non institutional model at municipality level for the care of chronic diseases (including chronic pain). Resources: Program for ad hoc grants Civica mobilitas (Centre for institutional development-CIRa), supported by the Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation: medical professionals offer home treatment to many patients with chronic pain. MERC is promoting this good practice at local public administration level.

*Reproducibility:*
All patients in this project generally show improvement (receiving home treatment from medical professionals). Patients with low back pain, diabetic polyneuropathia, bone fracture pain and other chronic diseases were included in the project.

**“Home visit” - Macedonia**

Nurses are included as a part of the medical team in home visits for patients suffering from pain.

*Active participants in the Good Practice:* Public Institution: Public Health Home

*Who initiated the Good Practice?*
Public Institutions and Professionals who deal daily with pain management

*Location:* Skopje

*Objectives:*
Main objectives: support for patient in their homes, early pain management, self-pain management, psychological support.

Outcomes: Better quality of life, reducing costs for patients, availability for patients unable to move, psychological support for elderly people.

Obstacles found: too few medical teams, geographically widespread rural areas, not enough medical equipment, lack of continuous medical training.

Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles: cooperation with health foundations and health institutions, request for grants (to the Ministry of Health).

Reproducibility: improvement of the quality of home, improved access to care in distant and rural areas.

“Department for headache and pain syndrome” - Macedonia
University Clinical hospital of Neurology - Department for headache and pain syndrome.
University Clinical Hospital department of Orthopaedics - centre for acute pain.
Active participants in the Good Practice: Public Institution: University Clinical hospital of Neurology
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution and Professionals who deal daily with pain management
Location: Skopje
Object (with Main objectives / Resources / Outcomes):
Main objectives: Treatment of pain syndromes, self-management for the patients, training of GPs for pain management, holistic approach (comprehensive).
Resources: Ministry of Health and National Health fund
Obstacles found: lack of financial and human resources.
Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles: collaboration with foundations for the fight against pain, pharmaceutical companies
Impact on the participants: management of the pain in this department is more effective since we use a comprehensive approach.

“St James’ Hospital Pain Clinic” - Malta
St James Hospital has a dedicated pain clinic run by a physician specialised in pain management. It is totally private and independent from the National Public Healthcare system. St James Hospital has invested in pain treatment technology such as infiltration under image intensification and radio frequency ablation therapy.
Active participants in the Good Practice: Private physician
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Professionals who deal daily with pain management
Location: Sliema
Duration: started in 2010 and still ongoing
Objectives: the aims of the clinic is to provide a comprehensive series of pain control options available to patients outside the National Healthcare system. More treatment options easily accessible only under specialist supervision, thus offering a higher standard of healthcare.
Development of the Good Practice (activities): the services of the clinic are available through referral by patients themselves or through other healthcare operators subject to booking.
Obstacles found and means used to overcome or remove the obstacles: the availability of the pain specialist was the limiting factor to the frequency and availability of the clinic, open to anyone seeking private pain treatment.
Factors that facilitated the process: the clinic’s services were publicised to local GP’s and therefore referrals were made easier. In hospital referrals within the hospital were encouraged by resident doctors and any other specialists practising within the outpatient clinic. A promotional campaign has been organised. Reproducibility: no formal assessment of outcomes or patient satisfaction carried out by the hospital.

“Pain – Guide to good practice guidance” - Portugal
Active participants in the Good Practice: Public Institution: Nurses College
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Professionals who deal daily with pain management
Location: Azores

A Team for diagnosis and treatment of pain - Portugal
The pain unit of the local hospital must extend its activity to Primary Care with guidelines and collaboration and resource sharing in the treatment of the patients.
Active participants in the Good Practice:
- Public Institution: Unidades da Dor Hospitalares e Centros de Saúde – Hospital pain unit and primary care
- Chronic pain patient association(s): Associação de doentes com dor crónica (Patients Associations)
Other Subjects involved: Industria farmacêutica (Pharmaceutical Industry)
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution
Location: Ponta Delgada / Azores
Object:
- Educação dos utentes e familiares (Education of Patients and Families)
- Formação dos profissionais (Education of Profissionals)
- Diagnóstico precoce (Diagnosis as soon as possible)
- Tratamento adequado e controlado (Adequate Treatment)
- Protocolos de intervenção (Guidelines)
- Recursos pedagógicos (Teaching resources)
- Recursos terapêuticos e farmacológicos acessíveis (Good access to Therapies)
- Apoio Financeiro (Funding resources)

“A numeric pain scale (sometimes visual pain scale) - Portugal
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Private Clinic
Location: Azores
Object:
- To optimize the relief of pain
- Maximize the well being of the patient

“A pain strategy in the certification of hospital by CHQS” - Portugal
Active participants in the Good Practice: Public Institution: Hospital
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution and Professionals who deal daily with pain management
Location: Ponta Delgada / Azores
Duration: Started in 2009 and was revised in 2013
Object: the Strategies define: the organization of Acute Pain Unit, Analgesics, Multidisciplinary Chronic Pain Unit. The evaluation of pain as the fifth vital sign
Obstacles found: time for professional training
Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles: educational programs organised every year for different groups
Factors that facilitated the process: A National and a Regional Program Against Pain
Reproducibility: the revised Pain Strategy will include investigation projects to evaluate the quality of pain treatment inside the Hospital.

“Living with low back pain” - Slovenia
Active participants in the Good Practice: Public institution: University Rehabilitation Institute Soča
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution
Location: Ljubljana
Duration: from 2005 and still ongoing
Objectives: to instruct the patients who are subjects to low back pain about the background of the pain: origins, symptoms, treatment, exercise and how to cope with it in general terms.
Impact on the participants: the patients are very satisfied with this workshop/course since it has long term positive outcomes.

“Introduction of a palliative care team in the university medical centre of Ljubljana” - Slovenia
Active participants in the Good Practice: Public Institution: University Medical Centre Ljubljana
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Professionals who deal daily with pain management
Location: Ljubljana
Duration: from 2008 and it is a permanent activity.
Objectives: to improve the quality of life for patients with cancer.
One RN full time, three MDs part time, clinical pharmacologist (part time, pain nurse part time).
Development of the Good Practice (activities): regular weekly meetings for all members of the team (doctors, nurses, social workers, psychologist, pain nurses, surgeons etc.). Individual (ad hoc) meetings whenever there is a need for it.
Obstacles found: lack of trained staff, inadequate knowledge about pain treatment by personnel in surgical wards, fear of side effects when prescribing opiates (including respiratory depression and addiction), pain management is still not a high priority (with the exception of pain specialists), inadequate reimbursement (sometimes for some new treatments there is no reimbursement at all).
Factors that facilitated the process: the only factor which facilitates the process is enthusiasm of some doctors, nurses and other members of the team.
Reproducibility: teams for palliative care should be implemented in every hospital. We have “pain clinics” in most of the Hospitals in Slovenia, but some of them are open just 1 or 2 days a week which is not enough. The consequences are that patients are sent to bigger hospitals, and doctors who work in pain clinics sometimes have to treat up to 70 patients in a day.
“Procedure of care for patients with chronic non cancer pain” - Spain

Active participants in the Good Practice:
- Public Institution: Public Administration Xunta de Galicia, Spanish Society of Pain, Primary Attention Medical Societies, (Galicia) of Spain
- Chronic pain patient association(s): Fibromyalgia Association (ACOFIFA) A Coruña (Galicia) of Spain

Who initiated the Good Practice?
Public Institution, Professionals who deal daily with pain management and Chronic Pain Patient Association

Location: Galicia
Duration: one year

Objectives:
- A set of activities aimed at the identification, evaluation, approach, monitoring and treatment of patients with chronic non-cancer pain.
- Establishment of a Network of Patient Care with pain involving primary care and specialized care to ensure continuity of care.

Development of the Good Practice (activities):
Ensure medical consultation for diagnosis and individual follow up by the same professional; a plan to control pain and other symptoms; proper scheduling of the action plan; provide telephone contact schedule for each professional; ensure home care, comprehensible information for the patient, encourage shared decision making about therapeutic alternatives, psychological assistance, ensure continuity of care at all levels so that each patient can be timely treated by appropriate professionals; access to all types of treatment, eliminating red tape; carrying out assessment of the basic needs of the patient with chronic pain by clinical interview, questionnaires and validated scales to establish individualized care plans; maintain and improve the quality of life related; improve patients’ safety; ensure efficient use of available resources for the care of patients suffering from chronic non cancer pain. Educate and inform patients and train caregivers about chronic non cancer pain and alternative therapies and care in order to improve patient safety and facilitate their active participation in the care process.

Obstacles found:
It is observed in the process of managing chronic non cancer pain the absence of guidelines for patients and families as specified in other protocols in terms of accessibility, responsiveness, courtesy, communication, professional competence, tangibility and security. Patient involvement is crucial to the development of the treatment plan.

Means used to overcome or remove the obstacles:
The best diagnostic and therapeutic approach with patients with fibromyalgia should include the highest degree of individualization according to the specific characteristics of each patient. In daily practice often the opposite is done, that is indicating the same treatment or approach for all patients with Fibromyalgia. It is important that primary care develop a therapeutic plan based on the degree of involvement of the patient.

Factors that facilitated the process:
Approach in terms of objectives related to the important role of nurses, primary care physicians, highlighting specific counselling programs and participation in the management of chronic disease associations such as the Association of Fibromyalgia.

Impact on the participants:
Since this issue is of great importance due to the fact that is affects about 15% of the adult population and causes a major disruption in the quality of life of patients and requires high costs
to the NHS. 
Reproducibility: reproducibility requires coordination and training of all professionals involved and patient participation. 
For the empowerment of patients with Fibromyalgia it is essential that associations campaign for their health rights.

“Working through government with help of patient representative groups and professionals” - UK
Our hospital has pain management, back class and nurse led clinics, as well as consultant led clinics for the treatment of pain and a telephone help line for advice – patients leave a message on the answer machine and their calls are returned by a nurse. Information sheets which we update every 3 years and provide for most medicines and treatments, in addition to a wide array of other information sheets on various pain conditions. Acute pain multidisciplinary service; each patient is visited daily after major surgery until discharge. There is also a Palliative care team. 
Active participants in the Good Practice: Chronic pain patient association(s): Patient Association, Pain UK, CPPC, British Pain Society via Patient Liaison Committee
Other Subjects involved: Professionals
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Chronic pain patient association and Professionals who deal daily with pain management.
Location: Pain Clinic - Ulster Hospital, Dundonald. Belfast UK
Factors that facilitated the process: there is generally an interest by government but very slow headway in making changes to such a large task.

“Educational leadership” - UK
Active participants in the Good Practice:
- Public Institution(s): NHS Choices
- Chronic pain patient association(s): BackCare
Other Subjects involved: BackCare collaborators representing the different healthcare paradigms within the spectrum model – for example, Georgie Oldfield’s SIRPA organisation that focuses on the curative approach and Nick Sinfield’s Personal Health Plan programme which focuses on the self-management approach.
Who initiated the Good Practice?
Chronic pain patient association.
Location: London
Duration: It started 26/02/2013 and it is still ongoing
Objectives:
The core objective of the ‘Educational Leadership’ initiative is to promote development (stage transition) along the spectrum model of healthcare in pain stakeholders (patients, practitioners and policymakers).
As a ‘lean design’, the basic activity consists of adapting educational content to relationships within healthcare environments/channels. For example, this can mean creating content for NHS Choices (the NHS’ online patient engagement platform) that fulfils the criteria laid out in the DPE model (i.e. balancing support with challenge).
Traffic through the feedback channels between BackCare and its audiences serve as the primary monitoring system. Robust outcome monitoring instruments are in development. There is also experimental activity around harnessing information ‘virality’.
Factors that facilitated the process:
Two key paths of development lie in: (a) the cultivation of relationships with decision-makers within healthcare environments/channels; and (b) the adaptation of support and challenge language to specific audiences. Knowledge, application and popularity emerge in sequence on the societal and techno-economic landscapes. The most popular and far-reaching healthcare environments/channels are also the least developed – therein lies the greatest obstacle.

**Impact on the participants:**

Here is one example of recent feedback which serves to illustrate impact: “Your article on the Asiatic pennywort was one of the most interesting and helpful articles I have read. As well as suffering in the past from back pain I have been living with depression, anxiety and poor quality of sleep. Since reading your article I have been eating pennywort for three weeks and now I have never felt better (touch wood). It is easy to find in local shops and we shall shortly be growing our own. I am also a member of Depression Alliance, a small charity. Could I pass on your article and contact details if they would like to spread the word?”

**Reproducibility:**

Regarding reproducibility, no audience is entirely homogenous or identical to another, but with sufficient adaptation, the impact of educational initiatives is as reproducible as the universality of human development.
CHAPTER 8 - STORIES OF PEOPLE LIVING WITH CHRONIC PAIN

8.1 Ordinary citizens and chronic pain: similarities and differences

This document includes 20 direct testimonies of people who live with chronic pain. They are everyday stories from Belgium, Finland, Italy, Malta, the Netherlands and the UK (one for each country), Austria, Bulgaria, Macedonia, Spain, Sweden (two for each country), Slovenia (four for this country). There is no contribution from Cyprus, Germany, Latvia, Portugal, Romania, France. In some cases, the stories are modelled on the suggested scheme, therefore some are interviews and others are real testimonies.

Since the interviews were anonymous, in some cases the right to privacy has been interpreted too strictly, as pointed out by one of the Dutch associations: “Since Stichting Pijn-Hoop respects the Law on Privacy in the Netherlands we are unable to present personal stories”\(^\text{28}\). Luckily, another Dutch association, Fibromyalgie en Samenleving EDF, has interpreted it in the correct manner, providing interesting data. First names are indicated only with the consent of the respondents and the right to privacy is guaranteed.

The stories show some common elements such as the effects of both objective and subjective relapses caused by pain, and especially how living with pain is firstly a personal and secondly a social experience.

The testimonies were from ordinary citizens, many of whom have been "forced" into early retirement although still of working-age (respondents were mainly between 40 and 60 years of age, but there are also some in their thirties): civil servants, the logistics engineers, pump attendants, teachers, housewives, gardeners, administrative assistants, court clerks.

8.2 The suggested scheme for the collection of data

Each civic/patient association identified and interviewed citizens suffering from a chronic condition and whose rights have been seriously violated.

Relevant data collected:

- **Personal data**: gender, age, marital status, profession.

- After the first signs of pain, **how long did he/she wait** (i.e. days/weeks/months/years) before deciding to consult a physician, or before being referred to a specialized centre for the treatment of chronic pain, etc.

- If he/she has waited months/years, **why so long**? (i.e. because pain is thought to be part of existence, so it must be accepted; the problem was underestimated; use of self-medication with painkillers; family doctor was not consulted, etc.)

---

\(^{28}\) In relation to this, *Stichting Pijn-Hoop* adds that “instead of this (i.e. the fact that they are not able to supply testimonies due to privacy reasons) in 1992 and in 2002 the Foundation wrote a paper about the situation of chronic pain and chronic pain patients in The Netherlands. These papers are based on information collected by interviewing on the phone, during meetings and trainings people suffering from chronic pain and they provide a view about the general problems related to chronic pain in The Netherlands in these last years. These papers provide also recommendations and suggestions for improvement. All these problems still exist and are unsolved as of 2013. In order to provide information about experiences Stichting Pain-Hoop has organized training courses for people able to give interviews, train or explain pain. These services are also provided in English as are the papers”.
How long has he/she has been undergoing treatment for chronic pain management? (i.e. less than 6 months; more than one year; more than 5 years; etc.)

How many and what type of doctors were consulted before starting the treatment? (i.e. family doctor; orthopaedic; neuro-surgeon; internist; neurologist; rheumatologist; psychiatrist; diabetologist; pulmonologist; etc.)

How many working days were lost in a year because of chronic pain? (i.e. less than 10 days; from 11 to 30 days; from 31 to 60 days; more than 60 days, etc.)

Before seeing a specialist/specialized centre for the treatment of chronic pain, did he/she try alternative medicine for chronic pain relief? (i.e. chiropractic; homeopathy; homotoxicology; naturopathy; osteopathy, acupuncture, etc.)

How the patient lives his/her daily life with chronic pain:
- Ordinary activities: chronic pain causes more... (give examples such as chronic fatigue and insomnia; loss of appetite; impact on the ability to concentrate, reflect and remember; impact on the relationship between a couple, family and interpersonal effects on sexual life; impact on employment; impact on social activities and leisure, etc.)
- Psychological functions: chronic pain causes more ... (i.e. mood swings; anxiety; depression, loss of self-esteem, insecurity, suicidal thoughts, etc.)
- Fears: chronic pain causes more ... (i.e. fear of pain; fear of losing dignity; fear of prolonged hospitalization; fear of side effects of the treatment; fear about the family; uncertainty about the future, etc.)
- Social status: chronic pain causes more... (i.e. loss of social status, loss of prestige at work and earnings; loss of the role in the family, sense of abandonment, etc.)

8.3 Life goes on, even with pain, 7 days a week, 24 hours a day

We have tried to stress only one aspect in each testimony. It would be enough though to read the first of the following stories to understand the situation in which many people in Europe and in the world live. But each testimony collected by patients' associations and civic organizations deserves special attention since each of them has a specific reason due to personal experience, objective difficulties, the dignity with which chronic pain is faced and, despite the situation, the great inner strength to go on and not give in.

The interview
From Finland we have the following interview of a woman, 45, logistics engineer, retired.

- After the first manifestations of pain, how long did you wait before deciding to consult a physician, or before being referred to a specialized centre for the treatment of chronic pain?
  “After the pain started I waited 3 months (I thought the pain was caused by something I had in the past) until I went to see the GP to get a referral to the hospital. It was a waste of time since he wanted to treat my stomach instead of back (I had the beginning of a stomach ulcer). As the referral was the only way get a specialist visit I had to fight for it. At the reception I had to be firm and make clear that something was really wrong with my back. After two months I managed to get the referral. But all together it took almost half of year”.

- Why have you waited so long?
  “I underestimated the situation; I thought pain came from an “old” problem (two calcified lumbar vertebrae -85) and I took care of myself using painkillers prescribed when I was 15 years
old. I didn’t know that that type of medication could easily cause stomach ulcers. Since I didn’t need it that often the prescription was renewed every year by my GP”. 
- How long have you been in treatment for chronic pain management?
“I have been a pain patient over 15 years and for 14 of them I have been in pain treatment either by a pain specialist or by the GP (who follows the pain specialist’s indications)”.
- How many and which doctors did you consult before starting the treatment of your disease?
“I consulted a GP and he sent me to a physiatrist who sent me to an orthopaedician who in turn referred me to a neurosurgeon to have a neurostimulator and from there I returned to the GP. He sent me to a pain specialist in 2001 and since then I have been in pain care. So, my treatment started as soon as I met the doctor”.
- Are you able to quantify the number of working days lost because of the chronic pain in a year?
“I’m retired. Occasionally I do teaching. I could teach approx. 20-30 hours per month but I am currently not all that busy”.
- Before applying to a specialist/specialized centre for the treatment of chronic pain, did you try alternative medicine paths for chronic pain relief?
“No I didn’t. The GP sent me to the hospital to the physiatrist department. Before deciding whether or not I had to undergo an operation the physiatrist sent me to the hospital’s pain centre to have special pain epidural injections. Those injections took the pain away for approx. 3-4 weeks. The orthopaedist whom operated my slipped disc sent me (approx. 1 year and a half after the disk slipped) to the neurosurgeon whom was specialised in funiculus posterior stimulators. I met a pain specialist at the University pain clinic after three years from my slipped disk. But I had a lot of pain treatment before that. In Finland pain patients meet first the GP who send them to the pain centres. If they cannot treat the pain in effective way they send the patient to the University pain clinic. These treatments cost only the clinic fee, normally 20-25 €. A patient can also go to a private pain clinic but the cost is approx. 100 €. In both cases the patient has to pay for medication. There is a yearly limit to what you can claim back for medicines which in 2013 it was € 700”.
- How do you live your ordinary activities in your daily life?
“Everything is more difficult than it used to be. I’m not able walk long distances, I can’t lift anything; I cannot do normal domestic work, etc. I just wait for the days when my pain eases. I can do almost everything for a few minutes or a short time but then the pain level rises so high that I’m forced take extra medicine and just relax the rest of the day”.
- How do you live your psychological functions in your daily life?
“Sometimes I have problems in sleeping. Normally I sleep approx. 1,5-3 hours and then I have to get up and move a little, walking or just moving my body. If I sleep longer my body will be really jammed and even breathing will hurt. But wakening up is not a problem. If I walk a little bit I can go back to sleep and continue the same dream I was dreaming before waking”.
- What about your fears?
“I have tried numerous medicines and it has taken several years to find the medication I am using now. At the moment my medication comprises several different medicines and with these and physical exercises I can live as normally as possible. My greatest fear is that one day the medication I have now will not work anymore. It will mean that I will have to start going to the pain clinic again instead of seeing my doctor once a year as I do now. It also means that maybe I will not live comfortably as I do now”.
- How would you describe your social life?
“We do not visit friends as much as we use to. Instead they visit us. I have to be gratefully that I haven’t lost one single friend. Some of them I see rarely since I can’t travel long distances so easily but we have long talks on the phone and keep contact in many other ways.
The greatest loss in my life is work since it has always been an important part of my life. I work in a men’s world and I am good at whatever I do. Due to pain I lost the possibility the work normally and therefore I have lost part of my earnings. We had to move and the situation now is even worse. The head of department does not believe a woman can work in the field of transportation and I think that he also don’t understand my situation as a pain patient. He gives me less work and the money I bring home is almost nothing”.

**Chronic pain & Volunteering**

V. is a Belgian patient suffering from chronic pain and a volunteer at an association of patients.

“It’s not easy and it takes time before you can start filling up days again with things that are meaningful to you. How long exactly this takes depends on the individual, every situation is different.

I know now by experience that there will always be bad days, and depression is never far away. That’s nothing to be ashamed of, but you have to learn to fight these feelings. It’s important to find out for yourself what you can still do despite the pain. It’s not always bad to push your boundaries, but you should remain on safe ground. I myself have a tendency of crossing my own limits, mainly because I live alone and it’s hard to pass on work to someone else.

One of the most difficult aspects of living with chronic pain is losing your job and, by consequence, ending up in an impasse. You feel useless and guilty for living at society’s expense. That’s why volunteering at the Vlaamse Pijnliga means so much to me. Of course, it’s not the same as a real job, but it gives you a purpose and you can help others.

This also gave me the opportunity to get to know new people, people with chronic pain or another chronic illness. They usually understand you better than your own entourage. Because this is where things often go wrong. Since you’re constantly confronted with pain, you feel the need to talk about it, but most of your friends and family members can’t handle this. They immediately shift the conversation to something else, or simply ignore what you say. That really hurts, although most people don’t mean it that way.

A lot of friends give up on you. At first they still invite you, but after you’ve had to say no because of the pain a couple of times, they stop bothering. Then when you have a better day and people see you walking on the street, they say “well, it appears she’s healthy enough to take a walk, but not to work...”. That hurts, even after 10 times, even after 100 times.

What people can’t see is the condition you’re in at home, how you need to rest after every effort you make, how many pills you have to take to get there. The worst thing is that you can’t see pain from the outside.

Apart from the emotional problems, there’s the financial aspect. Being set back to incapacity benefit is anything but a laugh. Medication and medical treatment is expensive, even in a prosperous country like Belgium. You have to start using your savings, every month. That is, if you’ve had the luck of being able to put some money aside before you got sick.

What I miss very much are the hobbies I used to have. I was a very active person, both in my job and in sports. Now I can’t do either of those any more. That’s another way I lost a lot of friends. I used to have quite a number of friends living abroad, but I can’t travel there anymore, because of the pain and because of the cost. I can’t invite people over to stay at my place anymore either. I had to move to a smaller apartment so there’s not enough room for that.

What helps me get through the days is my dog. Her friendship is unconditional, to her pain doesn’t matter. Unfortunately, I must say, unlike many people and unlike society today. But still I know I’m not alone in this. And that’s what keeps me going too: being able to talk with other people, pain patients and others, about pain and the problems it causes, that really helps”.
Chronic pain & disability
From Austria we collected the very special testimony of Christine S., 58 years old, a woman struggling with pain for over 40 years. Among other things, what emerges is the need to recognise chronic pain in order to have the right to a disability pension.

"The problem with me started 44 years ago when in one month I suddenly grew 10 centimetres from 1.73 m to 1.83m. As a result I could hardly sit, walk or stand - I was even too weak to eat. My GP then prescribed pain killers and nutritional supplements; however, in spite of this, health complaints quickly showed: inflammation of the Achilles tendon on both sides. Orthopaedist N°1 then ordered soothing ointments and shots as a therapy and forbade any kind of sport, including gym for the next four years. With this problem solved, tendonitis started in both hands, which at times made it necessary to have the hand put into a cast, sometimes both of them. After my first year in a job the problem soon took over the whole spine, the muscular system and all tendons. Therapy: injections and pain killers.

Orthopaedist N°2 at that time said to me: “My good girl, if at forty years of age you will still be able to walk and sit and stand erect this indeed would be extraordinary”. The years that followed were marked by endless cycles of shots, physiotherapy and drug medication.

In the 1980s, when no therapy showed a lasting effect, Orthopaedist N°3 diagnosed “Fibromyalgia” for the first time. He based this on the nature of my pains: they appeared again and again as suddenly as they went. Sometimes on the right side of the body, then the left, then all over for days on end. The simplest tasks would not only tire me but leave me utterly exhausted. At the same time I became extremely sensitive to light, cold, smells and drafts. Unfortunately, no adequate therapies were known at that time and I could no longer take medication since my stomach and intestines had already begun to suffer.

My use of doctors so far: 3 Orthopaedists, 1 Neurologist (infusions and speech therapy), 3 Rheumatologists (one of them diagnosed "hypermobility of joints" but did not offer a therapy), 1 Pain specialist (acupuncture), 1 Specialist in complementary medicine (homeopathy) and 1 physiotherapist (cranio-sacral). Thus, I could stay in my job and care for my parents at the same time.

Eventually, however, the pains got worse so that in 2002 I had to apply for disability pension which has been denied again and again because they could not acknowledge "fibromyalgia" as a disease in its own right. Some official experts figured my symptoms to be some sort of pneumonia; others attributed the cause for them to the stomach or the thyroid. I was classified as "self-pitying", not wanting to work, feigning pain attacks and describing symptoms previously learnt by heart.

The pains I suffer limit my possibilities of maintaining social relationships. For instance, I sometimes have to cancel appointments/engagements at short notice or break them off at an early stage. Because I have learnt to surround myself only with people who know my condition and fully accept it; I have no psychological problems. I have also learnt to avoid stress in my daily life. What cannot be done right away will have to wait until a later date. I am also not looking into the future. It is more important to live for the moment and indulge in small pleasures such as a beautiful sunrise or sunset.

In 2008 I heard that there are multimodal therapies available now, combining exercise, medication, psychotherapy, complimentary medicine, Physio- and Ergotheraphy as well as patient education. I also found out that untreated hypermobility could result in fibromyalgia.

In the end I learnt to deal with my condition by observing the following facts: don’t allow people to label you a psychic case, listen to your body, chose your doctors and therapists according to their
real (and not feigned) knowledge of fibromyalgia, remain critical to offers in the internet which promise relief of your pain and finally exchange ideas with fellow sufferers”.

Response to pain according to age
These are interesting testimonies from Bulgaria and are a comparison between the different reactions of two men, a 30 year old and a 74 year old; the first is employed while the second is retired.
The older patient is 74 and retired. After the first signs of pain, he waited 4-5 years, because, he says “I accepted pain as a part of life”.
Before starting the treatment of his disease, he consulted a GP and a neurologist, then “for half a year” he was in treatment for chronic pain management.
Before that, he tried homeopathy as alternative medicine for chronic pain relief. In a year, he lost “about 30” working days because of chronic pain.
In ordinary activities, chronic pain has a detrimental impact on interpersonal relationships, families and couples are often affected negatively. These impacts may extend to negative impacts that couples experience in their sexual life.
Psychologically, it causes loss of self-esteem, insecurity and fear of pain; socially, the loss of the role in the family.
The second testimony is that of the younger patient: 30 years old, married, civil servant. Contrary to the older patient, after the first manifestations of pain, he waited only “several months” to go to the doctor since he had been self medicating “with pain-killers”.
As well as a GP and a neurologist, he consulted also a neuro-surgeon, then “for two years” he was in treatment for chronic pain management. Before that, he also tried homeopathy and acupuncture.
In one year, he lost “more than 50 working days” because of chronic pain.
However, he does not wish to comment on how chronic pain affects his daily life he and what chronic pain causes more...

Chronic pain & workers’ rights
From Macedonia we have the testimony of a man, 54 years old, married, pump attendant which makes us reflect on the need for greater protection of people suffering from chronic pain and that this is an issue that should also be of interest to the trade unions.
He waited 1 week to visit a doctor for a back pain with probable spinal disc herniation. He couldn’t visit a doctor due to work obligations. He had these problems for 7 years. He visited an orthopaedic doctor, his GP and a radiologist. He had about a total of 30 days of sick leave in the last year. He tried to go to a rehabilitation centre with chiropractic sessions, exercises and electric stimulations. In his daily activities the main problem is his job because he is always standing and he cannot sit. He goes to his GP for injections and goes to work after that. His supervisor doesn’t give him sick leave and that is making the problem worse. He has sleeping problems and during the day he is nervous. His mood is altered. He thinks that he needs to change his job but it is not possible at the moment. He feels helpless.

Chronic pain & access to new therapies
The need to facilitate access to new drugs and therapies. Here is a significant testimony of a woman from Macedonia, 49 years old, with rheumatoid arthritis, married with 3 children. She is a teacher and she has suffered from pain in the palm joints and small joints on her feet for the past 3 years. The pain is intense in the morning. She has visited her GP, a rheumatologist and an
orthopaedic clinic. She waited 1 year to visit a doctor. She has been on treatment for 2 years. She has lost about 1 week work due to sick leave. She hasn’t tried any alternative medicine. She struggles to get new biological modern therapy which she has read about on the internet in the new guidelines for rheumatoid arthritis, but this cure is not available for free in her country and it is too expensive for her to buy it herself. She receives traditional therapy which has several side effects. The disease is making her life difficult because of the pain, especially in all activities carried out in the morning. She is scared of the progression of the disease and of the side effects of the medicines.

Chronic pain: money problems and waiting lists
The patients’ association from Malta has supplied the following testimony (a common experience that can be taken as a scenario experienced by many).
Mrs B. is a 65 year old female, retired, worked for most of her life as a housewife but when her children married and left home she started working as a cleaner in a residential home. When she turned 60 she started suffering from joint pains which resulted in advanced osteoarthritis, this was managed using various medication until a couple of years ago she needed a knee replacement. In the meantime she lost her husband and has become totally dependent on her 2 married daughters who have their own family. She has been on a waiting list for a knee replacement for the past 2 years and in the meantime she has lost a lot of her independence, she had to leave her job which gave her security and stability together with some extra cash so that now her only income is her pension. Ms B. cannot afford to resort to private intervention, she never had a health insurance which could cover the expense, but out of her pockets she does not have close to €7500 to have the surgery done. She still receives her free recommended medicine to relieve her pain but in the meantime she is suffering in all areas – socially, emotionally and physically, until she can have the knee replacement on the national health scheme. Her only hope is that her health will not deteriorate further making her too frail to face the much awaited operation. Hope is the last to die and like many other people Mrs B. is hopeful to have her knee replacement done soon and be able to enjoy a better life. Luckily Mrs B. needs only a knee replacement: had she needed a hip-replacement the cost would be higher by at least another €1000.

Chronic pain & social misconceptions
We chose a witness from the Netherlands to represent a patient who lives with chronic pain and experiences social difficulties.
“Chronic pain totally changes your life. It forces you to say goodbye to your previous way of living. This hurts and it takes time to get accustomed to the changes. Sometimes you can lose your job and your social contacts and there is a lot of misunderstanding because others can’t always can see the pain. Also under a financial point of view chronic pain is a nasty illness. Often there is a need of self- remedies for which there is no reimbursement. For example, the cost of ready prepared meals. You find yourself unable to do the dishwashing (machines are very expensive). There are a lot of examples for wihich life with chronic pain is expensive. It is possible to build a better life, but you have to search daily and try to strike the right balance between what you are willing to do and what you can do”.

When doctors do not believe the patient
Slovenia, the testimony of a woman who denounces the attitude of doctors, who are not inclined to believe and to listen to her for as long as it is necessary.
“It took several years for doctors to believe me. I live in constant pain. They treated me as a hypochondriac. Therefore, I wasn’t getting my condition properly managed at the earliest stage and I was denied access to therapies for pain management. I was getting very little information regarding my condition, mainly because the doctors didn’t know exactly what was wrong with me. Doctors also didn’t take enough time to talk to me properly. I feel I was denied a right to be informed about all the pain management options available so I could not make the best decisions for my condition. I feel I was denied my right to live with the least amount of pain possible.”

Living in constant fear
Slovenian female, 40 years old, married, mother of two children, a gardener by profession. “I have coped with the disease for 12 years now. At first I felt the pain in the arms and shoulders and neck, later in the legs and then throughout the body. I was constantly very tired and without energy, so I became less efficient both at home and at work. Because of my problems I have been at the disability commission. In my everyday life I face a lack of understanding in my workplace. I was acknowledged the right of working only part-time, but my performance at work is worsening. People see me as "someone who is constantly complaining." Thank God for my (patient) organization, family and friends for all they do to cheer me up. I try to alleviate my pain through exercises, swimming and pain therapy. The worst thing is that I can’t fully devote my attention to my family. I tried all sorts of alternative treatment options, all with little success. Despite the fact I’m working only part-time I’m on sick leave a lot. I currently have a problem with constant headaches and undertake acupuncture sessions in hospital in Brežice. The disease, whose progress scares me, makes me think that one day I will become completely incapable of functioning at work or at home, so I live in constant fear”.

Underestimated pain
Slovenian female, 38 years old, married, recording clerk at court. “I waited to seek professional help about my pain for over six years since I first started to feel the pain. I delayed it for so long because I underestimated it. For each pain in a specific part of my body I had found an explanation (hands hurt, because I previously worked in catering and I was in contact with cold water a lot, shoulders and neck would hurt due to excessive sitting at work, feet hurt, because I’m too heavy, I have back pain because I’m not working out, headaches because of the computer work). I have been in treatment since July 2012 (9 months). In 2012, I was often on sick leave, from 30 to 60 days all in one go, and I often used my vacation time for it. I have not tried alternative treatment yet. The impact of pain on my life: even the smallest tasks are causing me problems, I’m constantly unbearably tired. Even for everyday tasks I have to ask my children (age 10 and 6) to help me. I keep forgetting names, faces, daily responsibilities, at work I have problems remembering what I did, until I check the file. I am very absent-minded, because I get so easily disturbed even by a radio playing or someone talking next to me. Because of my forgetfulness I’m constantly looking for something. I feel the dreams that I’ve had for the future have been shattered. I have difficulties coping with my work, where I have a very responsible position. I’m constantly worried I’ll make a mistake. My children have no mother to play with. I spend most of my free time sleeping, because I’m always endlessly tired. I’m not seeing any of my friends anymore and I prefer to stay at home. Many times I am very nervous because I have to ask for help for doing the smallest thing. I’m sick with the mess at home, which I can no longer take care of. I often feel useless and see myself in the eyes of others as someone who is merely pretending. If these people could only know how much I
would like to be able to work like everyone else! I’m scared that I will not be able to function - not only at work but also at home. I’m afraid that when this really happens I will not be able to secure enough money to live a decent life and give my children a proper education”.

**Over 120 days lost because of pain**
Slovenia, the case of a young man forced to take many days of rest, the situation doubly painful because of the many lost working days and the inability to continue to have an active lifestyle and do sports.

“I am single, 30 years old, a senior clerk in the court by profession. My problems started over a year ago, but I waited for over three months before I was diagnosed with fibromyalgia. The medical treatment started nine months ago. Because of the pain I was on sick leave for over 120 days last year. Prior to treatment by a specialist I tried an alternative method of pain relief with little success. Because of the pain I have problems with insomnia, which in turn makes me more tired than usual. I have problems concentrating and with memory more and more often. I do not spend my free time as I did in the past (various sports and other activities). All my free time is reserved for rest after work. Also, I do not socialise as I used to and I do not engage in social activities because of pain, for I have problems sitting or standing for long time. I experience frequent mood swings, which hinder me at work as well as with normal everyday activities. I do not spend my free time as I did in the past (various sports and other activities). All my free time is reserved for rest after work. Also, I do not socialise as I used to and I do not engage in social activities because of pain, for I have problems sitting or standing for long time. I experience frequent mood swings, which hinder me at work as well as with normal everyday activities. I do not spend my free time as I did in the past (various sports and other activities). All my free time is reserved for rest after work. Also, I do not socialise as I used to and I do not engage in social activities because of pain, for I have problems sitting or standing for long time. I experience frequent mood swings, which hinder me at work as well as with normal everyday activities. I do not spend my free time as I did in the past (various sports and other activities). All my free time is reserved for rest after work. Also, I do not socialise as I used to and I do not engage in social activities because of pain, for I have problems sitting or standing for long time. I experience frequent mood swings, which hinder me at work as well as with normal everyday activities. I do not spend my free time as I did in the past (various sports and other activities). All my free time is reserved for rest after work. Also, I do not socialise as I used to and I do not engage in social activities because of pain, for I have problems sitting or standing for long time. I experience frequent mood swings, which hinder me at work as well as with normal everyday activities. I do not spend my free time as I did in the past (various sports and other activities). All my free time is reserved for rest after work. Also, I do not socialise as I used to and I do not engage in social activities because of pain, for I have problems sitting or standing for long time. I experience frequent mood swings, which hinder me at work as well as with normal everyday activities. I do not spend my free time as I did in the past (various sports and other activities). All my free time is reserved for rest after work. Also, I do not socialise as I used to and I do not engage in social activities because of pain, for I have problems sitting or standing for long time.

**Many doctors and many alternative medicines demonstrates an attitude not to give in**
Willing to live and the determination not to give in to pain are expressed through consulting many doctors and using many alternative medicines.
This is the testimony that comes to us from a UK woman, 57 years old, married. She is unable to work and therefore retired due to ill health.
She waited one year before deciding to consult a physician. Her GP felt that referring the patient to the hospital was not necessary, so she wrote to a medical director of the hospital. There was a 9 month waiting list.
She has been in treatment for 12 years. During this time, she consulted many doctors (GP, a Gynaecologist, a Gastroenterologist, Pain Specialists, a Radiologist and a Physiotherapist) and tried “everything” in alternative medicine for chronic pain relief: acupuncture, homeopathy, herbal medicine, reflexology, EMDR, hypnotherapy.
Related to the effects of chronic pain, she states a “significant reduction in income, leisure and social activities, difficulty travelling, inability to sit without extreme pain, standing and walking also painful. What further complicated her life is that she is sensitive to the side effects of medication. At doses where she does not experience significant side effects she also does not have therapeutic relief of her pain.”.

**The risks of self-medication**
Spain: 48 years old woman, married, administrative assistant.
It took her a little over a year to go to a doctor. The Primary Care Centre took 1 year to send her to a specialist. Probably this was attributed to her personal situation she was going through - the illness of a close relative - so she would medicate herself with pain killers since she was working in the health sector.

---

29 Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing (EMDR), developed to improve coping and reduce chronic pain and suffering.
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

She has been in treatment for the last 10 years and she has consulted only a family doctor and a rheumatologist.
In daily activities, chronic pain causes her “chronic fatigue and insomnia, lack of concentration and memory, difficulty to think, difficulties at work, in social activities and leisure”. Related to her social status, chronic pain has caused her to feel a “loss of good standing at work”.

Chronic pain & lack of information
Testimony of a retired woman from Spain which clearly shows us how much the lack of information can be dangerous.
She is 65 years old and married. After the first signs of pain she waited “more than ten years” before deciding to consult a specialist for the treatment of chronic pain. The reason? “Because of the lack of information about the illness and also because the family doctor would not diagnose it”.
She has been in treatment for chronic pain for 12 years, and before retiring she was off sick about 10 days a month throughout her whole professional life.
She didn’t try any alternative medicine for chronic pain relief, but she consulted lots of different doctors: one primary care doctor, an ear, nose and throat specialist, a gynaecologist all in Switzerland, three primary care doctors, a urologist, a family doctor and an ophthalmologist all in La Coruña.
Currently, she shows signs of fear, panic attacks, anxiety, mood changes, disorientation, continuous sadness, insomnia and hypersensitivity.

In care for 17 years but with a great will to live better
From Sweden we have received the following positive example: she is a 56 years old woman, married and on a disability pension. After the first signs of pain, she waited “approximately one year” before deciding to consult a specialist for the treatment of chronic pain. As she said, “I was waiting for the pain to disappear”.

She has been on treatment for chronic pain management for 17 years.
She has tried many types of alternative treatments for chronic pain relief: reflexology, chiropractic, naturopathy, acupuncture, and consulted two doctors.
During her daily ordinary activities, chronic pain results in poor sleep, bad memory and tiredness: “I try to not let it affect my social life. I try to have an active one, and choose to take the consequences of my choice (more pain and more fatigue).
Regarding psychological functions: “No nothing like that. After my diagnosis I decided to make the best of the situation, and try to live my life as normal as possible. And the only fear I have is the possible side effects from medical treatment”.
Regarding her social status, she says “only economic loss. Not anything else”.

Chronic pain & sex life
In the testimony of a Swedish lady of 54, married, on sick leave (applying for sickness compensation); we refer to the consequences that chronic pain causes in the sexual sphere of a person. She waited “approximately ten years” before consulting a doctor, “since the pain was moving around I thought I had different problems in my body that came and disappeared back and forth. I didn’t think it was caused by ONE problem. But after my mother was diagnosed with fibromyalgia, and I noticed that we shared several symptoms, I went to see a doctor because I suspected that I might be suffering from fibromyalgia too.”
She doesn’t take any “treatment at the moment, except vitamin B12 and folic acid for my fatigue. I have often been offered medical treatments, but I have always declined. For some time I have taken paracetamol, but it didn’t help much. For some years I underwent hydrotherapy in warm water (34°), and have also been to physiotherapy sessions a few times. Also tactile massage therapy a few times, but that treatment is not subsidized by the state so it’s too expensive to do on a regular basis”.

During the years, she has consulted “several doctors at several health clinics, but I never received any help. Then I went to a rheumatologist, but I didn’t get any help there either. Then to a private pain centre, and there – at last – I was diagnosed in 2004 (17 years after my pain started, in 1987) fibromyalgia”.

“It affects my ordinary life. Sleeping problems make me wake up several times every night, which prevents me from getting a beneficial sleep, and I don’t feel refreshed when I wake up in the morning. My pain results in comfort eating, which makes me gain weight, and this makes me feel worse. Impairment regarding concentration and memory - definitely. I can ask about something that I already asked 5 minutes earlier, and it happens often. Both my husband and I live with pain, and also our daughter, and of course this can create irritation when you are not feeling well and when you are tired. But at the same time we have an understanding and we try to help each other in any way we can. Of course pain affects sexual life, so you have to try to come up with your own tricks to be able to have some kind of sex life. To a certain extent I avoid certain social activities. For example I don’t go to the cinema because loud volume bothers me; I’d rather stay at home and watch a film on TV. I try to attend social activities, but my condition sometimes forces me to leave early. I love travelling, and I try to do it despite the pain, uncomfortable beds, etc., since I get a positive feeling from seeing new places, and meeting new people.

Regarding mood swings, I tend to be easily irritated. I’m not particularly depressed, I have accepted my disease. I want to live, and I want to do and experience things. I fear possible side effects from medical treatments, and that’s why I say no to them. I feel you have to pay more than you gain. I’m not afraid of the pain, I know that some things create more pain, but I don’t avoid everything for that reason. Both my husband and I are sick, so we are in the same boat. I don’t feel that I have lost anything regarding social status. Regarding work prestige I have “exchanged” work for my engagement in a patient organization. Of course I have experienced an economic loss, which is inevitable. You just have to adjust to that. But I don’t feel less valuable than healthy people just because I’m not able to work anymore. I used to work, and pay taxes too”.

Austrian Susanne F., 62 years old, tells us the sad story of her chronic pain and the operations she has had that have caused a state of depression from which derive her most fearful thoughts. “For the past 30 years I have been living in pain attributed to the cervical spondylosis. In 1991 a disk prolapsed of the fifth and sixth vertebrae and required surgery, which led to a second operation in 2000, stabilizing C4 - C6 with a plate. It took 14 years until therapy eventually was started. Up to then I consulted 4 General Practitioners, 3 Orthopaedists, 4 Neurologists, 4 Physiotherapists, 2 Psychologists and various outpatient clinics.

Therapies tried: physiotherapy, TENS, various electrical current treatments, moor packs, massages (underwater, acupuncture, foot reflexology, lymphatic drainage), craniosacral therapy, bio-feedback, acupuncture, autogenic training, Jacobson relaxation, homeopathy, Grinberg method, Feldenkrais bodywork, tai chi, counselling by psychologists. Several weeks in hospital at least once a year.
Since 1997 twice weekly treatment at a Pain therapist (epidural injections, nerve root blockades, infiltrations, medication according to the grade scheme of the WHO: opiates, anti-depressants, anti-inflammatory drugs, most treatments and doctor consultations are not paid by the National Health Service but have to be paid by the patient.

My life until 1983: an interesting job rich in variety, sport activities (tennis, aerobics, swimming), fitness training 3 times a week, weight training, many friends, skiing and vacations, cinema, theatre, restaurant visits etc.

After 1983: pain in the cervical area of the neck, which was treated only with alternative methods and physiotherapy. However, the pain increased, spreading via the left arm down to the fingertips. This was diagnosed in 1986 with tendonitis and meant wearing a cast for 10 days. More pain which made me consult an orthopaedist (infiltrations and physiotherapy twice a week). Hospitalization at least once a year. In spite of all treatments no reduction of pain, not even a reliable diagnosis.

1990: intolerable pain led to the first CT which showed a prolapse of the 5th and 6th disk.
1991: surgery, after symptoms of paralysis appeared in my left arm. However, after the surgery I suffered severe shoulder pain which was diagnosed as radiating pain, a few years later as a complete rotator cuff tear.

Since 1997 I have been treated by an anaesthetist twice a week and received for the first time a medication that helped (opiates). This made it possible for me to go on with my job although I was never without pain. Depression followed and more stays in hospitals. In 2000 more surgery was necessary, this time disks from 4 to 6 were plated. Still had so much pain that I was forced to reduce my working hours and eventually had to retire at the age of 55.

Living with extreme pain is sometimes intolerable and limiting. I have to carefully plan visits to the cinema or meeting friends, which anyway is only possible on "good days". Bigger events, such as attending a concert, are only possible after treatment by my pain therapist. Impromptu undertakings depend on how much pain I feel and are therefore very rare. A so-called normal life is impossible. This excludes activity holidays; long car drives are not possible anymore as is participating in sports. On the other hand vacation in a warm climate is highly appreciated, since I have become very sensitive to cold. There is hardly anything left from my old activities which leads me to experience depression, mainly attributed to the fact that there is nothing positive to expect from the future. Due to the problems with the cervical area of the neck I am suffering sudden dizzy spells, causing blackouts which in turn lead to falls. Broken ankles, broken metatarsal one, broken shoulder, rupture of the rotator cuff.

In addition I am suffering from gammopathy, angina pectoris, heartburn, gastritis, anterior spinal artery syndrome, allodynia, coxarthrosis, osteoporosis and depression. Suicide? For me a possible solution if nothing helps anymore”.

The importance of civic organizations for the protection of rights

From Italy, the significant testimony of Mrs. Lucia who thanks a civic association for the work it is doing in informing patients, but then complains that the NHS does no longer provide certain type of services. The shortcomings of the Italian NHS affect also patients suffering from chronic pain.

"Dear Cittadinanzattiva,
I wish to thank you for the guide ‘In-Dolore’ published by your organisation since it has made me aware of my health care rights.

These problems affect my daily life since I’m suffering from chronic pain and I know what it feels like to be told ‘you’re pains are compatible with your age’ as if I should resign myself to feeling old at 56."
Therefore, the National Health provides certain types of treatment such as TENS and, after 15 days, according to their point of view, you might even go mountain climbing. Now I would like to know how come that after a course of acupuncture at the Hospital in Sesto San Giovanni in Milan, with fantastic results, the treatment was no longer provided not even at Ospedale Bassini where, however, the benefits were not the same. This treatment was discontinued without giving any future hope to the patients. Please note that this treatment was provided by the National Health Scheme.

I also wish to give my testimony about palliative care. I applied for this type of service for my father, at the hospital in Sesto San Giovanni, and ‘incredibly’ for the first time he was listened to and given the best attention. Through this service we have been able to give him a dignified death. Yours sincerely”.

We wanted to conclude this chapter with this very special letter of thanks. It is a small but sincere acknowledgement of our good work that is extended also to so many associations and organizations devoted to the protection of rights and to the support of people who are suffering.

---

30 The TENS (Transcutaneous Electrical Nerve Stimulator) is a tool that produces electric shocks used to stimulate the nerves through the skin. The TENS are used in the treatment of pain.
CHAPTER 9 – SYNTHESIS OF DATA AND CONCLUSIONS

9.1 Summary

The relevance and timeliness of the information obtained through the present civic survey is reflected in the statement by the Foundation Pijn Platform Nederland “since 2012 there is an ongoing survey in The Netherlands. This survey has two purposes: 1. to develop a C Q-index (wishes, demands, and expectations): a tool to measure quality of help for pain patients and 2. a questionnaire made by patients to assess the factors for a good treatment of (chronic) pain. All aspects in the above issue are part of this survey. The final report and the implementation plan are expected to be completed by 2013/beginning of 2014”.

As already described in the chapter on the methodology the starting point of the present civic survey was the listing of five evaluation factors:

1. The patient’s right to be believed.
2. The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage.
3. The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management.
4. The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for his/her wellbeing.
5. The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible.

With a positive and constructive approach, it is now the case to emphasize the positive aspects and those of excellence in order to improve the culture of the fight against pain in the various European countries.

9.1.1. Positive aspects at institutional level

At institutional level the survey, even if expressly addressed to the Ministry in charge, collected useful information to reflect on the entire working of national institutions.

From this point of view based on the information collected it appears that the commitment of the institutions in the fight against unnecessary pain, based on the above mentioned five main evaluation factors, seems to be as follows:

- Austria is sufficient regarding only factor 2, in particular thanks to the easy access to care, at least from the economic point of view;
- Belgium is sufficient only regarding factor 5, thanks in particular to the economic benefits granted as well as to the assignment of specific functions within the Ministry in the field of pain;
- Bulgaria is sufficient both as regards factor 1, because of the fairly widespread practice of the measurement of pain, and factor 2, for the same reason registered in Austria;
- Finland is sufficient both as regards factor 1, even if without any particular factor that emerges as benchmark, and factor 5, due to the presence of socio-economic benefits for patients and ad hoc national law concerning the management of chronic pain;
- Italy is the Country in which the Government/Ministry of Health have recently invested public funds in professional updating/training/educational initiatives to increase the level of
competences and skills of professionals who deal with pain treatment and management: in Italy were involved 6 categories of professionals, in Finland and Belgium 5.

- Italy is excellent regarding factor 1 (the periodic measurement of pain is required by law); good regarding factor 2 (thanks to the requirements for an easier access to medicines for patients suffering from chronic pain); sufficient regarding factor 4 (through information campaigns and web), excellent regarding factor 5 (fully complies with the requirements, i.e. ad hoc national regulations, an office of reference at ministerial level, an information system available to the Ministry to monitor the phenomenon, the presence - albeit partial - of social-economic benefits for the patients);
- Macedonia is insufficient regarding all factors;
- Malta is sufficient with regard to three factors of evaluation (1, 2 and 5), for measuring pain, for accessibility both to drugs and to care, and for the fight against unnecessary pain thanks to a data collection service and a specific ministerial office;
- Portugal is sufficient regarding factors 1 and 2 (thanks to the guidelines on the measurement of pain and the facility for patients to access medication and treatment; factor 5 is excellent thanks to a specific legislation relating to pain prevention, social-economic benefits, the presence of data collection services and a specific ministerial office which allows the Ministry to be updated and thus constantly monitor the situation;
- Slovenia is excellent regarding factor 1 (legislation on measurement of pain) and sufficient regarding factor 5 (in addition to the existence of specific national legislation there is a data collection system available to the Ministry and - even if only partially – there are social-economic benefits for those suffering from chronic pain);
- Sweden is excellent regarding factor 1 (measurement of pain); good regarding factor 2 (cost of care and lack of excessive restrictions on access to medication to help those who suffer from chronic pain), excellent regarding factor 5 (there is a data collection system available to the Ministry and there are ample social-economic benefits).

On the issue of the fight against pain, there is a law in Italy which is considered in the forefront, and although Italian institutions do more the Swedish ones do it best. This in synthesis is the situation from the point of view of the contribution given by the Ministries responsible for the respect of the right of patients not to suffer.

9.1.2. Positive aspects at civic level

Which is the point of view of the patients? If Malta, as mentioned in Chapter 5, stands unrivalled in the first place in each of the five evaluation factors, what is the situation in the other countries? Here follows a brief summary:

- Spain, Slovenia, Romania and The Netherlands show an unsatisfactory performance in all 5 of the assessment factors.
- UK and Latvia are unsatisfactory in 4 out of 5 assessment factors and are sufficient only as regards factor 3 due to the lack of legislation and/or protocols which prohibit physicians from prescribing the most adequate chronic pain treatment.
- Italy and Finland show a sufficient assessment only regarding factor 4, mainly because, fortunately, there are no cases of chronic pain patients who overuse/abuse drugs for chronic pain treatment.
Sweden is unsatisfactory in 3 out of 5 evaluation factors and sufficient only in factor 1 (measurement of chronic pain is guaranteed in both cases of hospitalisation for non-surgical reason and for post-surgical chronic pain) and regarding factor 2 (mainly because the rate of economic difficulties of chronic pain patients in accessing treatment is low).

Cyprus is satisfactory regarding factor 3 (there is neither legislation nor protocol which prohibit physicians to prescribe the most adequate chronic pain treatment for chronic pain patients) and regarding factor 5 (as a whole, the violation of the patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible does not seem very common in the structures under survey).

Germany and Belgium show a sufficient performance regarding three evaluation factors:
- factor 2: in both countries in very rare cases chronic patients are denied proper treatment for chronic pain when it is deemed necessary from their point of view.
- factor 4: German patients very seldom find it difficult to understand medical language; Belgian pain patients have no difficulty in accessing existing services for chronic pain treatment at local level and doctors provide information about alternative care.
- factor 5, in both countries there are no cases in which physicians have refused to prescribe the adequate medication, and rarely chronic pain patients are excluded from social and/or financial support because of their economic situation.

Except regarding factor 2, Bulgaria is sufficient on factor 1 (mainly in measuring post and non post-surgery pain) and is good regarding the other three factors, in particular:
- factor 3, there are no restrictive laws or protocols that prohibit physicians from prescribing the most adequate chronic pain treatment for chronic pain patients.
- factor 4, there is a good level of information as well as the absence of reports indicating difficulties in understanding the physician and of cases of abuse of drugs.
- factor 5, there are no problems in Bulgaria regarding waiting lists for diagnoses, opiates being refused and lack of communication between GPs and specialised doctors.

Austria does not show any structural shortcomings in any of the evaluation factors: on the contrary, it achieves top marks on factor 3 (absence of legislation or protocols prohibiting physicians from prescribing the most adequate chronic pain treatment for chronic pain patients). Evaluation regarding the remaining factors is sufficient in all cases. In particular:
- factor 1, the measurement of pain and the involvement of chronic pain patients’ associations in the development of chronic pain management for chronic pain patients and/or families is a widespread practice.
- factor 2, there are no known cases of violation of patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage.
- factor 4, information obtained by patients as regards explanation of the treatment and on the use of alternative cures is adequate.
- factor 5, there are no known cases of physicians having refused to prescribe adequate medication.

Portugal does not show any structural shortcomings in any of the five evaluation factors. In particular:
- factor 1, sufficient (measurement of pain is widespread practice); factor 5, sufficient (physicians do not refuse to prescribe adequate medication).
- factor 2, good (there are no known cases of patients with economic problems having difficulties in accessing their chronic pain treatment); factor 4, good (as in the case of Austria patients receive adequate information on the treatment they are undergoing and on alternative cures).
The evaluation reaches top marks for factor 3 due to the absence of legislation and/or protocols that prohibit physicians from prescribing the most adequate chronic pain treatment for chronic pain patients (as already mentioned, this situation is also common to other countries).

France shows structural shortcomings only in the factor 4. In particular:

- France shows a sufficient assessment regarding factors 1, 3 and 5, mainly thanks to the absence of legislation / protocols that prohibit physicians from prescribing the most adequate chronic pain treatment, any cases of waiting time for the diagnosis and presence of socio-economic benefits.
- In France, a good performance is assessed regarding factor 2, mainly for the absence of cases of painkillers / morphine not administered when it seems necessary, and because chronic pain patients do not have economic difficulties in accessing their chronic pain treatment.

9.1.3 Positive aspects at professional level

- Latvia and Netherlands can be positively distinguished for the high values concerning patients’ rights to be believed.
- Netherlands and UK can be positively distinguished for the high values regarding the respect of patients’ right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage. On the contrary, on this aspect Sweden is significantly behind compared to other countries.
- Netherlands and Spain can be positively distinguished for the high values concerning the respect of patients’ right to have access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management. On the other hand, on this aspect Macedonia and Cyprus are significantly behind compared to other countries.
- Slovenia and Spain can be positively distinguished for the high values concerning the respect of patients’ right to be informed about all the pain management options available. On the contrary, on this aspect Belgium and Macedonia are significantly behind compared to other countries.
- France can be positively distinguished for the high values concerning the respect of patients’ right to live with as less pain as possible. On the other hand, on this aspect Macedonia, Bulgaria and Slovenia are way behind compared to other countries.

9.2 Three points of view: Ministries vs. Associations vs. Professionals

The following tables show a synthetic evaluation at institutional, civic and professional level using the data provided by countries involved in the research.

Tab.9.1 - The 5 indicators from three points of view

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Institutional level</th>
<th>Organization level</th>
<th>Professional level</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The patients’ right to be believed</td>
<td>54 Sufficient</td>
<td>44 Sufficient</td>
<td>77 Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The patients’ right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage</td>
<td>44 Sufficient</td>
<td>45 Sufficient</td>
<td>68 Sufficient</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management</th>
<th>14 Weak</th>
<th>45 Sufficient</th>
<th>70 Sufficient</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available</td>
<td>13 Weak</td>
<td>41 Weak</td>
<td>61 Sufficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The patients’ right to live with least amount of pain possible</td>
<td>57 Sufficient</td>
<td>45 Sufficient</td>
<td>50 Sufficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain</td>
<td>39 Not respected</td>
<td>44 Not respected</td>
<td>65 Partly respected</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- The lowest average value is represented by the institutional one which is only 39 out of 100, followed by the civic point of view (44 out of 100). At least is a sad awareness from politicians and decision-makers of how much still needs to be done concerning this topic.
- Only the point of view of professionals, with an average value of 65 out of 100 can be accompanied by the consideration that the Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain is partially respected. Moreover, there is the feeling that if we did not interview mainly professionals of pain therapy, but for examples family doctors, the value could have been lower.
- The main area of weakness concerns patients’ right to be informed about all available pain management options, that in general show lower average values. To this follows the patients’ right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management.
- The patients’ right to be believed, on the contrary, represents the aspect where mostly widespread progresses are identified. This is, from patients’ point of view, a crucial premise.
To what concern the 9 countries where points of view of only two sources of information were collected, the situations can be summarized as follow: full compliance (Cyprus, Finland) and anomalous situation, where the patient/civic point of view is always stricter than that of the professionals (UK, Romania, Netherlands, Latvia, Germany). Less stressed but equally evident is the situation identified also in France and Spain.

**Tab.9.2 - The Right to avoid unnecessary suffering and pain from two points of view**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Civic/patient associations</th>
<th>Ministry of health</th>
<th>Professionals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>almost respected</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>almost respected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>hardly respected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgaria</td>
<td>partly respected</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>hardly respected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>almost respected</td>
<td>partly respected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>not respected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta</td>
<td>fully respected</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>hardly respected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>almost respected</td>
<td>hardly respected</td>
<td>almost respected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenia</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>partly respected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>not respected</td>
<td>fully respected</td>
<td>partly respected</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the 9 Countries where we collected information from the three sources, the comparison between civic patients’ associations, professional and Ministries shows the following three trends:
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

- Compliance We find a full compliance in the overall assessment by the Ministries of Health, associations and professionals in the Republic of Macedonia, where evidently the shortcomings are clear and known by all. Also almost compliance is found in the case of Belgium. If nothing else, there is uniformity in assessing the situation for what it is, which is an indispensable prerequisite. This is also essentially the situation we found in Bulgaria and Slovenia where evaluations are characterized by subtle but basically convergent differences.

- An anomalous situation in the case of Austria and Portugal where the institutional point of view is stricter than that of associations and professionals. Excess of optimism? Need for further and more thorough investigation? Few expectations or a "line of credit" granted by patient/civic associations and professionals to the local political class? We cannot exclude any of these hypotheses.

- Totally opposite evaluations instead emerge in Italy, Malta and Sweden regarding the institutional point of view compared to the Civic one for the following three reasons:
  - diversity among the associations
  - knowledge of the context: peculiarities of each country and common economic difficulties
  - high expectations by civic organizations.

Probably, the point of view of professionals best represents the real situation in those countries.

9.2.1 Diversity among associations

A first general consideration is the fact that the associations involved are diverse, which could presumably lead them to pay greater attention to some aspects and less to others. As shown in the Appendix, there are for example associations of patients suffering from arthritis and rheumatism (Malta), from diabetes (Latvian), from myeloma (Romania), from fibromyalgia (Slovenia and Sweden), from Síndrome de Fatiga Crónica y Sensibilidad Química Múltiple (Spain), and others suffering from Machado-Joseph disease (Portugal). Moreover, also umbrella organizations (such as in the UK) and pools of associations which do not constitute a real network have participated in the civic survey having considered the importance of joining forces (as in the case of Bulgaria and the Netherlands), but not neglecting to emphasize their different points of view, as clearly shown in the reports.

Finally, there are also civil society organizations such as the European Social Forum Cyprus and Cittadinanzattiva which are not patients’ organizations but promote civic participation which in the case of the Italian movement, include also the protection of rights. It is therefore no coincidence that the colleagues who collected the data have accompanied them by the following premise: "Please note that Cittadinanzattiva is not a patient organization, therefore the information gathered refers to complaints from citizens (related to violations of rights in health care).

---

31 We consider particularly useful to recall the peculiarities of the disease the patients in the Portuguese "Associação de Apoio ao Atlântica doente Machado-Joseph" suffer from. Machado-Joseph disease (JDM) is a hereditary neurological (autosomal dominant transmission), chronic and highly disabling disease. The main area of the brain affected is the cerebellum (responsible for motor coordination). The main symptoms are: a) lack of coordination of movement; b) imbalance; c) swallowing difficulties; d) speech difficulties ("dysarthria"); e) "double" (diplopia) and "misty" vision; f) protruding eyes (due to eyelid retraction); g) spasticity (stiffness of the limbs); h) muscle atrophy.
Obviously the diversity among associations was taken into account at the time the research was prepared, convinced as we are that the different points of view represented an added value rather than a problem. The same way as certain phenomena are observed through different lenses. These associations are very active in their field. For example, in the UK “the Pelvic Pain Support Network has recently implemented an NHS Right Care multi-disciplinary population based workshop in London with the aim of reorganizing services for those with chronic pelvic pain at national level. A follow up workshop is planned in Southampton with the intention of piloting and evaluating the outcomes of such an approach. This would enable services to be accessible to patients at regional level”.

In Bulgaria, the Patients’ Organization Together with You states that “our organization holds meetings among groups of chronic pain patients and psychologists to share problems and provide psychological assistance. We work actively to improve access to chronic pain medical products which are reimbursed by the NHIF and to enlarge the list of drugs paid by public resources. We organize regular information campaigns to inform patients about their right to avoid pain and their right to be believed”.

The Arthritis and Rheumatism Association of Malta “in collaboration with the Health Promotion Department is working on an initiative to organise courses in self management. Preparations are still undergoing to fully develop the training courses and obtain necessary funding. The training targets various chronic conditions and not only musculoskeletal diseases”.

The Fibromyalgie en Samenleving association F.E.S from The Netherlands points out that a correct step will be offering the possibility of treatment. Due to lack of offer of a correct treatment after diagnosis, the Fibromyalgie en Samenleving F.E.S developed the training path "don’t struggle alone" in which patients can tell their story and have the possibility to come up with solutions. This is a self-management training course in 6 meetings. The reactions were very positive. Patients learnt to come up with solutions and not only focus on their complaints. Also the feedback from professionals involved was very positive. This association has a long history in the quest for right treatments. It is with satisfaction that we see patients who afterwards take part in multidisciplinary programmes.

The latest activities carried out by Cittadinanattiva in Italy regarding fight against pain are:
1. the association conveys the patients’ comments in its yearly report on Law no. 38/10 of the Italian Ministry of Health to the Parliament.
2. Empowerment campaign for citizens regarding Law no. 38/10: pediatric and chronic pain, how to speak to one’s GP and how to access existing health services.
3. Promotion of the “Mario Luzi” award on pain.

9.2.2 Knowledge of the context: peculiarities of each country and common economic difficulties

One should always take into account the different situations in the 18 countries involved, their starting points and the present economic difficulties which do not allow the Ministries to allocate substantial resources.

The different contexts prompt the authorities to prioritise certain aspects at the expense of others. Therefore, after certain rights have been guaranteed, often after years of struggle by civic organizations, the lack of others may be looked at with a certain amount of leniency.

Let us take for example the case of Romania, where the Myeloma Euronet Romania association explains the situation in the country: “with the exception of the specialized clinics for the
treatment of pain and private clinics, in Romania, we do not have a good system at the level of the national ministry of health for the management of pain. This is partly due to the lack of funds; the Ministry of Health continues to receive under 5% of the GDP, as well as the lack of specialized medical staff for the treatment of pain. Note: So far, 28,890 medical doctors left Romania, 7500 in 2010, and most of them are presently working in Western European clinics. Due to this social-economic problem and the low income of the population (the average monthly salary being somewhere around Euro 300), there are very few patients who make use of private clinics or specialized centres for the treatment of pain, which are also private. In most cases, patients go to state clinics and state hospitals for their pain problems. The time allocated by the doctors usually does not take longer than 30 minutes maximum per patient (used for both filling in the medical report and medical consultation) and in most of the cases they are addressing the acute phase of the pain rather than its chronic aspect. Regarding information, this is very seldom given to the patients (in state owned establishments) and when it comes to prescribing medication it is even worse because of the shortage of drugs, including cytostatics on the market. As a result even if the patients are clearly eligible for reimbursement by the National Health House, due to this medication shortage they end up in self-procurement from the private pharmacies and self-payment.

A similar scenario is also depicted by the Latvian Diabetes Association, which states: “in recent years, attention has been paid to chronic pain issues, and special centres have been established both in the state-funded healthcare centres, multiprofile hospitals and in private healthcare institutions. The positive fact is that specialists in those centres help choose a modern and effective analgesic therapy (both pharmacological and non-pharmacological) in a rational way, taking into account all the patient’s diseases and risks, as well as his/her financial resources. The negative fact is that the lack of funding for the healthcare system by the State leads to a situation in which patients must treat diseases with oral medicines instead of surgery. In these cases, also the specialists in the pain management centres become the victims of insufficient funding; therefore the help they provide cannot be effective.

The most acute problem in Latvia is insufficient funding for scheduled surgery, as well as the fact that only a very restricted number of such surgeries are funded, therefore becoming practically unavailable. In a state with a great number of low-income citizens, patients are not in the position to pay for surgery. This explains why they suffer from long term pain and lose the capacity to work until their turn comes or when their health problem becomes so acute that state-funded medical help can be obtained. For instance, this concerns hip arthroplasty, other arthroplasties, hand surgeries, gall bladder surgeries, gastric ulcer, talipes (club foot). This is the reason why a greater number of Latvian people suffer from pain compared with those in developed countries. Due to insufficient funding, the state reimbursed drugs are not prescribed to all patients in need (for instance, diabetes mellitus patients with painful diabetic neuropathy cannot always obtain state reimbursed even if this is the most appropriate product.

On the other hand, being aware of the situation, the associations in some cases may have high expectations and this is discussed in the following paragraph.

9.2.3. High expectations

A third consideration no doubt arises from the high expectations by civic organizations especially where the institutional framework, given by legislation, consolidated and good practices, structures, etc... might lead to expect much more than what is before their eyes on a daily basis.
Evidently, this is the case of Italy: it is not sufficient to have a well advanced law (l.38/2010) if there are difficulties in its application at regional level (since some Regions have yet to issue the appropriate regulations). This is due to a series of factors such as the lack of a culture on fight against pain among the public administrators, a lack of training for health operators (mainly GPs), a use of specific drugs which in Italy is the lowest in Europe and little knowledge of the issue among citizens (although 12 million Italians suffer from pain).

The example of Sweden, despite the established practice of measuring pain may not be a sufficient argument when there are cases in which doctors do not spend enough time to listen to chronic pain patients on the one hand, and, on the other, little or nothing is done to form associations to represent and protect them.

In short, who relies on high expectations has a careful and critical take on the role of the institutions, since this should be combined with a constructive and unprejudiced approach which allows the promotion of an effective governance approach. This is therefore how the fight against unnecessary pain at Community level, should be dealt with involving all relevant stakeholders like patients, civic associations, health care providers and professionals, the scientific community and also industry and other institutions.

9.3 To summarize

Obviously, the work presented in this survey could be integrated and improved. Therefore all suggestions will be more than welcome. Some have already been forwarded by associations such as the Fibromyalgie en Samenleving F.E.S. from The Netherlands which observed that “what is missing in the questionnaire is the contact with the general practitioner who is generally in contact with the patient. The attitude of the general practitioner can make a lot of difference in dealing with chronic pain”.

As a whole, the content clearly shows that something is wrong across Europe in the behaviour of chronic pain patients but also in the behaviour towards them. It also shows that patients’ associations have done a lot to improve the situation for chronic pain patients and to empower them, but there is still a lack of interest from the healthcare society in general and the Institutions in particular in accepting their responsibility and in the willingness to work together with the patients to implement best practices according to the patients’ view.

With a positive and constructive approach, the survey also emphasizes positive aspects and those of excellence in order to improve the culture of the fight against pain in the different European countries.

This work is a contribution to reflection, hopefully useful to stir interest in those who hold institutional roles and are responsible for policy decisions. Professionals, civil society organizations and general public are also invited to take the issue of pain seriously, especially chronic pain, which not only causes individual suffering but also has an economic and social impact which is bigger than it is thought.
9.4 Objective: the Italian EU Presidency in the 2nd half of 2014

Currently, the following actions are particularly important in the reform of Health policies: reinforcing alliance-building between organizations and groups, enlarging participation in the assessment procedures; producing civic information for policy input; being proactive and not only reactive citizens; building partnerships with all the stakeholders in the Health sector (professionals, local institutions, companies, universities, etc.); and, last but not least, sharing with and learning from each other.

This report wishes to be a contribution towards to better understand which concrete proposals against pain we want to propose to European Institutions, to National and local government, to physicians and professionals. For this reason, the subjects involved in this research are invited to work together to identify the answers in terms of “pathways” in order to remove the violations and to disseminate the existing good practices.

In the second part of 2013, several stakeholders will be involved in debates with patients’ associations about the pathways to be promoted to reduce pain, obstacles, difficulties, cultural and social barriers in a patients’ forum.

We hope that the final result of this work will be a list of all the actions to put patients with pain at the centre of Health policies. This list of pathways and actions will have as a priority patients’ concerns, which can be different from medical or organizational concerns. The stakeholders involved - including governmental representatives - will play a supporting role as experts in identifying the best solutions.

The final goal is to formulate these “Pain Patient Pathway Recommendations” put forward by the citizens’ associations and submit them to the vote of the European institutions during the Italian EU Presidency in the 2nd half of 2014.

Why Italy and the Italian European semester? Because Italy has one of the best legislations protecting this type of pain, Law no.38, therefore the Italian institution could be more favourable and would fight together with the patients’ associations to have this issue included in the EU agenda.

Law no. 38/2010 puts Italy in the forefront on the children’s palliative care and in the treatment of pain, so much so that the UN has suggested adopting the Italian law as a “model” law for a global legislation adopted by all UN member countries. This is a long journey towards a great objective: making in Europe pain relief a right for all chronic patients beginning with children.
ATTACHMENT 1 : FACTORS OF EVALUATION, SUB FACTORS AND INDICATORS

The patient’s right to be believed

**Level 1: Ministry of Health**

**MEASURING PAIN:** Is there a national/regional requirement (state law or ministerial acts such as protocols/recommendations, etc…) which requires the measurement, the evaluation and the annotation of patients’ pain at regular intervals?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes, in all cases</th>
<th>Yes, but only in some cases*</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At hospitals:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At retirement homes:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* For instance, patients with particular conditions or illnesses, or in certain wards.

**Level 2: Civic organizations/patient’s associations**

**PHYSICIANS’ CONSULTATION:** Does your chronic pain patient association have knowledge of chronic pain patients reporting that their GP (family doctor) did not spend enough time to listen to their complaints regarding chronic pain?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state how often: Often ☐ Sometimes ☐ Rarely ☐

**PATIENT EMPOWERMENT:** Is your chronic pain patient association involved in the development of chronic pain management for chronic pain patients and/or families?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state where and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At hospitals:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At retirement homes:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
POST-SURGICAL PAIN: Does your chronic pain patient association have knowledge of lack of measurement of post-surgical chronic pain?

Yes ☐  No ☐  N/A ☐

If yes, state where and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At hospitals:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MEASURING PAIN: Does your chronic pain patient association have knowledge of non-measurement of chronic pain in cases of hospitalisation for non-surgical reasons?

Yes ☐  No ☐  N/A ☐

If yes, state where and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At hospitals:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At retirement homes:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VIOLATION OF THE PATIENT’S RIGHTS: Does your chronic pain patient association have knowledge of cases in which the patient’s right to be believed according to your interpretation is violated?

Yes ☐  No ☐  N/A ☐

If yes, state where and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At hospitals:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At retirement homes:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe**

**Level 3: Professionals**

**GUIDELINES /PROTOCOLS:** Your profession (e.g.: specialist doctors, nurses, physiotherapists / rehabilitators, family doctors, etc.) follows guidelines / protocols:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Guidelines /protocols</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>For pain management:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the measurement, the valuation and the annotation of patients’ pain at regular intervals:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RECORD OF PAIN SCORES:** In your opinion, how widespread are measurement, evaluation and notes in medical record of patients’ pain in your country?

- widespread ☐  sometimes ☐  rarely ☐  never ☐  N/A ☐

**RIGHT TO BE LISTENED TO AND BELIEVED:** In your opinion, are the following pain management practices / good practices respected in your country?

Ask about and assess pain regularly:

- widespread ☐  sometimes ☐  rarely ☐  never ☐  N/A ☐

Believe the patient and family in their reports of pain and what relieves it:

- widespread ☐  sometimes ☐  rarely ☐  never ☐  N/A ☐

**TO BE BELIEVED:** In your opinion to what degree is the patient’s right to be believed, as stated above, respected in your country?

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>It is completely respected</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is partially respected</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is inadequately respected</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is not respected at all</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible stage

**Level 1: Ministry of Health**

**COST OF TREATMENT:** What system is used by the National Health Service to prescribe medication and medical services listed below to chronic pain patients for the treatment of chronic pain?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Totally free for citizens</th>
<th>Totally paid by citizens</th>
<th>Co-payment*</th>
<th>Prescription Charges**</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drugs:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical devices:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical specialist:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical rehabilitation:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitalisation:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychological support:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical home:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home nursing:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home care:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel for treatment in home country:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel for treatment abroad:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Economic integration: the patient pays part of the costs of drugs.*

**Fixed fee: the patient contributes to the costs of the National Health Service.**

**RESTRICTIVE LAWS:** In the last year has the government carried out a study to determine whether the existing national/regional laws are overly restrictive with regard to the control and use of drugs within the National Health System to the point of hindering the prescription, distribution or access to medical treatment or drugs for chronic pain patients?

- [ ] Yes
- [ ] No, because this study has previously been done
- [ ] No
- [ ] N/A

**TO FACILITATE ACCESS TO DRUGS:** If so, have any necessary changes been made to facilitate access to drugs by doctors and chronic pain patients?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>According to law:</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>According to official guidelines, protocols for pain management, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Level 2: Civic organizations/patients’ associations

PAINKILLERS/MORPHINE NOT ADMINISTERED: Does your chronic pain patient association have knowledge of chronic patients being denied proper chronic pain treatment when it seems necessary according to the view of the chronic pain patient/family?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state how often: Often ☐ Sometimes ☐ Rarely ☐

ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES: Does your chronic pain patient association have knowledge of chronic pain patients having economic difficulties in accessing their chronic pain treatment?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state how often: Often ☐ Sometimes ☐ Rarely ☐

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>When paying for drugs:</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When paying for medical devices:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for a medical specialist:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for medical rehabilitation:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for hospitalisation:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for home care:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for psychological support:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for home nursing:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for travel for treatment in home country:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When paying for paying travel for treatment abroad:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VIOLATION OF THE PATIENT’S RIGHTS: Does your chronic pain patient association have knowledge of cases in which the patient’s right to access to prompt management of his/her chronic pain, according to your interpretation, is violated?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state where and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>At hospitals:</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At retirement homes:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Level 3: Professionals

RESTRICTIVE LAWS: Is your profession (eg: specialist doctors, nurses, physiotherapists / rehabilitators, family doctors, etc.) subject to official provisions or protocols which are overly restrictive with regard to the control and use of drugs, to the point of hindering the prescription, distribution or access to medical treatment or drugs for chronic pain patients?

☐ Yes  ☐ No  ☐ N/A

PAIN CONTROL OPTIONS: In your opinion, are the following pain management practices/ good practices respected in your country?

Choose pain control options appropriate for the patient, family, and setting:

☐ widespread  ☐ sometimes  ☐ rarely  ☐ never  ☐ N/A

Deliver interventions in a timely, logical and coordinated fashion:

☐ widespread  ☐ sometimes  ☐ rarely  ☐ never  ☐ N/A

EMPOWERMENT OF PATIENTS: In your opinion, are the following pain management practices good practices respected in your country?

Empower patients and their families. Enable patients to control their pain to the greatest extent possible:

☐ widespread  ☐ sometimes  ☐ rarely  ☐ never  ☐ N/A

Your occupational category is involved in the services designed to empower patients and their families:

☐ widespread  ☐ sometimes  ☐ rarely  ☐ never  ☐ N/A

EARLY MANAGEMENT: In your opinion to what degree is the patient’s right to have pain treated and managed at the earliest possible, as stated above, respected in your country?

| It is completely respected | ☐ |
| It is partially respected | ☐ |
| It is inadequately respected | ☐ |
| It is not respected at all | ☐ |
| N/A | ☐ |
The patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management

**Level 1: Ministry of Health**

**PROFESSIONAL UPDATING/TRAINING:** in the last year, has the Government/Ministry of Health invested any funds in professional updating/ training/ educational initiatives aimed at professionals in pain treatment and management? If so, this was for:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Medical Professional</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Specialized doctors in the treatment of pain, for example in palliative care</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialized doctors in the treatment of pain, for example experts in pain management</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychologists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiotherapists / Rehabilitators</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family doctors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social assistants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geriatricians</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurologists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oncologists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paediatricians</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiotherapists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TRAINING FOR CHRONIC PAIN PATIENTS’ ASSOCIATIONS:** in the last year, has the Government/Ministry of Health funded training initiatives aimed with chronic pain patient associations?

Yes ☐ No ☐ ☐ N/A

**Level 2: Civic organizations/patients’ associations**

**RESTRICTIVE LAWS:** Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of legislation and/or protocols that prohibit physicians from prescribing the most adequate chronic pain treatment for chronic pain patients?

Yes ☐ No ☐ ☐ N/A

**VIOLATION OF THE PATIENT’S RIGHTS:** Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases in which the patient’s right to have access to the best possible technologies and therapies in chronic pain treatment and management, according to your interpretation, is violated?

Yes ☐ No ☐ ☐ N/A
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

If yes, state where and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At hospitals:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At retirement homes:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Level 3: Professionals**

**PROFESSIONAL UPDATING/TRAINING:** In the last year, has your profession (eg: specialist doctors, nurses, physiotherapists / rehabilitators, family doctors, etc.) been involved in professional updating/ training (for instance: educational initiatives, exchange of experiences, scientific symposium, etc.) aimed at pain professionals?

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A

**ANALGESIC EQUIPMENT:** In your opinion, how widespread is in your country the presence of a dedicated room for analgesic equipment?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Widespread</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In hospitals:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In private clinics:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In specialist pain centers:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In retirement houses:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Rooms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BEST THERAPIES:** In your opinion to what degree is the patient’s right of access to the best possible technologies and therapies in pain treatment and management, as stated above, respected in your country?

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>It is completely respected</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is partially respected</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is inadequately respected</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is not respected at all</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available so that he/she can make the best decisions and choices for his/her well-being

Level 1: Ministry of Health

COMMUNICATION CAMPAIGN: In the last year, has the Government/Ministry of Health promoted and financed at least one communication campaign for chronic pain patients/citizens on the specific issue of non-cancer related chronic pain (to affirm the right not to suffer unnecessarily, to make known pain centres, new legislation, treatment options and therapies, risks from drug abuse, etc.)?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

INVOLVEMENT OF CHRONIC PAIN PATIENTS’ ASSOCIATIONS: if so, has the communication campaign directly involved chronic pain patients’ associations engaged in the issue of chronic pain and the protection of patients’ rights?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

WEBSITE: In the last year, has the Government/Ministry of Health set up a website dedicated to the issues of chronic pain, so that chronic pain patients and citizens can easily find information and organisations to turn to?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

Level 2: Civic organizations/patients’ associations

LOCAL SERVICES: Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases in which the chronic pain patient complained about the difficulty in locating existing services at local level for chronic pain treatment?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state how often: Often ☐ Sometimes ☐ Rarely ☐

DIFFICULTY IN UNDERSTANDING MEDICAL LANGUAGE: Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases in which the chronic pain patient complained because his/her doctor, in prescribing and explaining the therapy (i.e. pharmacology, physiotherapy, etc.) used terminology that was too technical or difficult to understand?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state how often: Often ☐ Sometimes ☐ Rarely ☐
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

**LACK OF INFORMATION:** Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge that the treating physician did not explain the treatment properly?

Yes ☐  No ☐  N/A ☐

If yes, state what information was left out and how often this occurred:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>What are the procedures for a proper use of medication:</th>
<th>Often ☐</th>
<th>Sometimes ☐</th>
<th>Rarely ☐</th>
<th>Never ☐</th>
<th>N/A ☐</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>How to self-manage therapy:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duration of treatment:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contraindications:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Side effects:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risk of addiction:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of prescribed drugs (opiates, non-opiates):</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Any changes recommended to patient’s behaviour/posture/lifestyle:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proper diet to follow:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Any changes recommended in sleeping habits:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ALTERNATIVE CARE:** Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases in which the chronic pain patient complained because when talking about treatments and therapies, the doctor did not inform him/her about any alternative care:

Yes ☐  No ☐  N/A ☐

If yes, state what kind of therapy and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Complementary therapy</th>
<th>Often ☐</th>
<th>Sometimes ☐</th>
<th>Rarely ☐</th>
<th>Never ☐</th>
<th>N/A ☐</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chiropractic:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeopathy:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naturopathy:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osteopathy:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acupuncture:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiotherapy:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alternative therapy</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iridology:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reflexology (feet reflex therapy):</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypnotherapy (mesmerist):</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**OVERUSE/ABUSE OF DRUGS:** Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases of chronic pain patients who overuse/abuse drugs for chronic pain treatment?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state how often:  ☐ Often ☐ Sometimes ☐ Rarely ☐

**VIOLATION OF THE PATIENT’S RIGHTS:** Does your chronic pain patient association have knowledge of cases in which the patient’s right to be informed, according to your interpretation, is violated?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☐

If yes, state where and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At hospitals:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres :</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At retirement homes:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Level 3: Professionals**

**INFORMATION MATERIAL:** In the last year, has your profession (eg: specialist doctors, nurses, physiotherapists / rehabilitators, family doctors, etc.) produced any brochures/leaflets for chronic pain patients?

Yes ☐ No ☐ ☐ N/A

**COMMUNICATION CAMPAIGN:** In the last year, has your profession (eg: specialist doctors, nurses, physiotherapists / rehabilitators, family doctors, etc.) been involved in a communication campaign for chronic pain patient / citizens on the specific issue of non-cancer/non-malignant related chronic pain (to affirm the right not to suffer unnecessarily, to make known the pain centers, any new legislation, treatment options and therapies, the risks of drug abuse, etc.)?

Yes ☐ No ☐ ☐ N/A

If so, has the communication campaign directly involved:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Network</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your national network of professionals:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your European network of professionals:</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BEST INFORMATION: In your opinion to what degree is the patient’s right to be informed about all the pain management options available, as stated above, respected in your country?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>It is completely respected</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is partially respected</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is inadequately respected</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is not respected at all</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The patient’s right to live with the least amount of pain possible

**Level 1: Ministry of Health**

**NATIONAL LAW:** Is there a national law concerning the management of chronic pain?

- Yes [ ]
- No [ ]
- N/A [ ]

**UPDATE:** Is there a central information system to collect data on performance of the drugs dispensed in the treatment of chronic pain?

- Yes [ ]
- No [ ]
- N/A [ ]

If so, does it concern:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain-specialised centres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement homes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home care</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**APPOINTED OFFICIAL:** within the Government/Ministry of Health, is there an official/representative appointed to deal with issues related to chronic pain and the fight against unnecessary pain?

- Yes [ ]
- No [ ]
- N/A [ ]

**SOCIO-ECONOMIC BENEFITS:** Is there a provision at national/regional level (state law or only ministerial acts/recommendations, etc.) ensuring the right to socio-economic benefits to people suffering from chronic pain, such as:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Financial support</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash benefits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absence from paid work/sick leave payment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recognition of a degree of disability/disability pension</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social support</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelchairs, chairs, special beds and so on</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Level 2: Civic organizations/patients’ associations

WAITING FOR THE DIAGNOSIS: Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases in which chronic pain patients who approached Health Services waited for too long before having their chronic pain status diagnosed?

Yes □ No □ N/A □

If yes, state how often: Often □ Sometimes □ Rarely □

REFUSAL TO PRESCRIBE OPIATES: Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of physicians who have refused to prescribe adequate medication?

Yes □ No □ N/A □

If yes state which medication was refused and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Medication</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Opiates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-opiates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LACK OF COMMUNICATION: Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases in which a chronic pain patient complained about the lack of communication between the family doctor and the specialized doctor, about the course of treatment?

Yes □ No □ N/A □

If yes, state how often: Often □ Sometimes □ Rarely □

SOCIO-ECONOMIC BENEFITS: Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases where chronic pain patients are excluded from social and/or economical support because of their economic condition?

Yes □ No □ N/A □

If yes state what kind of support and how often it was denied:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial support</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash benefits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absence from paid work/ sick leave payment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recognition of a degree of disability/ disability pension</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social support</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelchairs, chairs, special beds and so on</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

**VIOLATION OF THE PATIENT’S RIGHTS:** Does your chronic pain patients’ association have knowledge of cases in which the patient’s right to avoid pain, according to your interpretation, is violated?

Yes □  No □  N/A □

If yes, state where and how often:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At hospitals:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At private clinics:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In pain-specialised centres:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At retirement homes:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In home care:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid Emergency Room</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Level 3: Professionals**

**UPDATE:** Is your profession (eg: specialist doctors, nurses, physiotherapists / rehabilitators, family doctors, etc.) involved in updating a central information system to collect performance and drugs dispensed in the treatment of chronic pain?

Yes □  No □  N/A □

**A LIFE WITHOUT PAIN:** In your opinion to what degree is the patient’s right to live with least amount of pain possible, as stated above, respected in your country?

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>It is completely respected</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is partially respected</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is inadequately respected</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is not respected at all</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DEDICATED SERVICES:** Where you work, are there:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kind of Services</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>An official/representative dedicated to issues of chronic pain and the fight against unnecessary pain:</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A telephone number for patients with chronic pain to use in case of emergency:</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychological support to patients with chronic pain?</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Palliative Care Unit:</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>□</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Please note:
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

As shown in the methodology (see relevant chapter), the value assigned to each answer (from 0 to 100) expresses the degree to which the information gathered meets with the legitimate expectations of the citizens. In particular:

1. The value used for each indicator in the questionnaire for the Ministry of Health (level 1) is:
   - 100 – 0 for questions with only 2 options
   - 100 – 50 – 0 for questions with 3 options (with the exception of the indicator “Restrictive laws” where the value is 100 – 75 – 0).

2. The value used for each indicator in the questionnaire for civic organizations/patient’s associations (level 2) is: 100 – 70 – 40 – 0.

3. The value used for each indicator in the questionnaire for professionals (level 3) is: 100 – 70 – 40 – 0.
Publication
This section shows in alphabetical order for each country the list of all chronic patients’ associations and civic organisations involved in the civic survey with all relevant details (website, email, logo when possible), contact person, ministry officials, various stakeholders and partners who have made possible the collection of all the information.
In particular, name, position and email address of the people who have filled in the questionnaire addressed to the patients’ associations and to the Ministry of Health.
Our thanks goes to all who have contributed to the research and in particular to those associations which, although less equipped, have put in the best effort in order to meet the requirements of the civic survey as shown by the following testimony which we have purposely reported anonymously: “as a nonprofit organization, our possibilities are limited and we rely on volunteer workers as well as the cooperation of health care professionals and political contacts”. Thank you so very much!

AUSTRIA:
Civic Partner involved in the project
Organization name: EURAG Austria (EURAG Österreich)
e-mail: eurag@eurag.at
Website: www.eurag.at
Contact person: Erika Folkes
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:
The questionnaire to the Associations was drawn up with an expert from HOPE
Organization name: LKH-Bruck-Mur
Name and Surname: Elisabeth Sackl-Pietsch
Position: Dr. Med., MBA, MPA
e-mail: elisabeth.sackl-pietsch@lkh-bru.at
The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:
The Austrian Official Patient Representative (Arge Patientenanwalte) instead of Ministry of Health
Name and Surname: Dr. Gerald Bachinger
Position: Speaker of 9 Austrian Patient Representatives
e-mail: gerald.bachinger@noel.gv.at
The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:
Name and Surname: Sylvia Granich
Role: Nurse - pain outpatient clinic
Name and Surname: Professional
Role: retired
Name and Surname: Wolfgang Jaksch
Role: Head of Pain service of the Departement od Anaesthesiology, Intensive Care Medicine and Pain Therapy, Wilhelmineanspital Wien
Own European network of professionals and your role: Member of the international Advisory boards of Change Pain and Open Minds
Own national network of professionals and your role: Working group Pain of the Austrian Society of Anaesthesiology/ Head of Acute Pain Management, member of the Austrian Pain Society

---

32 By Daniela Quaggia, Project Manager Active Citizenship Network.
33 Denied authorization for name and surname publication.
Name and Surname: Professional  
Role: Chief of the department of pain, Cliniques universitaires St Luc, Brussels  
Own European network of professionals and your role: Member of EFIC; Member of Change Pain  
Own national network of professionals and your role: Management board member of OESG; Management board member of the Austrian Medical Society of Neuraltherapy; Member of the Section of Pain of OEGARI

BELGIUM:
Civic Partner involved in the project  
Organization name: Vlaamse Pijnliga  
e-mail: vlaamsepijnliga@cm.be  
website: www.vlaamsepijnliga.be  
Contact person: Pieter Herwege  
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:  
Organization name: Vlaamse Pijnliga  
Name and Surname: Pieter Herwege  
The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:  
Name and Surname: Christiaan Decoster  
e-mail: christiaan.decoster@gezondheid.belgie.be  
The questionnaire addressed to the professionals was filled in by:  
Name and Surname: Berquin Anne  
Role: Responsible for multidisciplinary centre for chronic pain  
Own European network of professionals and your role: EFIC – member  
Own national network of professionals and your role: Belgian Pain Society - president

BULGARIA:
Civic Partner involved in the project  
Organization name: Index Foundation  
e-mail: indexfoundation@mail.bg  
website: www.index-bg.org  
Contact person: Ludmila Mincheva  
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:  
Organizations name: ‘Together with You’; Association for Reproductive Health, Pregnancy and Childcare ‘Smile’; Alliance of Transplanted and Operated; ‘Future for Everyone’ Association of Patients with Cardiovascular Diseases.  
Name and Surname: Penka Georgieva  
Position: Chairperson Together with You  
email: pgeorgieva@dir.bg  
The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:  
Name and Surname: Dr. Elvira Foteva  
Position: Chief Expert Directorate - Medical activities and electronic healthcare  
e-mail: efoteva@mh.government.bg  
The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:  
Name and Surname: Yulian Georgiev Yordanov  
Role: Bulgarian Medical Association – Deputy Chair person  
Name and Surname: Milka Atanasova Vassileva  
Role: Nurse  
Name and Surname: Elenko Petkov Popov
Role: Urologist  
Name and Surname: Professional

Role: Manager

**CYPRUS:**

*Civic Partner involved in the project*

Organization name: European Social Forum Cyprus (ESFC)  
en-mail: chrysis@esfc.org.cy  
website: www.esfcyprus.eu  
Contact person: Chrysis Michaelides

*The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:*

Organization name: European Social Forum Cyprus (ESFC)  
Name and Surname: Chrysis Michaelides

*The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:*

Name and Surname: Stavros Vryonides  
Role: Member of managerial board

Own European network of professionals and your role: European Federation of Nurses – Member organisation

Own national network of professionals and your role: Cyprus Nurses and Midwives Association  
Name and Surname: Evanthia Georgiou  
Role: Education Sector – Nursing Services - Ministry of Health

Own European network of professionals and your role: Council Member of the European Federation of critical care Nurses (Representative of Cyprus)

Own national network of professionals and your role: Cyprus Nurses and Midwives Association – Chair of the Department of Critical and Emergency Care Nurses  
Name and Surname: Professional  
Role: Pain Specialist- Anesthesiologist

**FINLAND:**

*Civic Partner involved in the project*

Organization name: Suomen Kipu ry - Finnish Pain Association  
en-mail: liisa.mikkonen@suomenkipu.fi  
website: www.suomenkipu.fi  
Contact person: Liisa Mikkonen

*The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:*

Organization name: Suomen Kipu ry - Finnish Pain Association  
Name and Surname: Liisa Mikkonen

*The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Social Affairs and Health was filled in by:*

Name and Surname: Jaakko Yrjö- Koskinen  
Position: Ministerial Counsellor  
en-mail: jaakko.yrjo-koskinen@stm.fi

*The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:*

Name and Surname: Jaakko Yrjo-Koskinen  
Position: Ministerial Counsellor  
en-mail: jaakko.yrjo-koskinenstm.fi

34 Denied authorization for name and surname publication.  
35 Denied authorization for name and surname publication.
FRANCE:
Civic Partner involved in the project
Organization name: CISS - Collectif Interassociatif Sur la Santé
e-mail: twist@leciss.org
website: www.leciss.org
Contact person: Thomas Wiest
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:
Organization name: Association pour le droit de mourir dans la dignité
Name and Surname: Romano Philippe
e-mail: philippe.romano@free.fr
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:
Organization name: Association des paralysés de France
Name and Surname: Deschamps Catherine, Dietrich Jean-François
e-mail: canotton@yahoo.fr; jean-francois.dietrich@apf.asso.fr
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:
Organization name: Fibromyalgie France
Name and Surname: Robert Carole
e-mail: fibromyalgie.france@wanadoo.fr
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:
Organization name: Tous contre la douleur
Name and Surname: Scribano Bernadette
e-mail: bernadetteescribano@sfr.fr
The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:
Name and Surname: Michel Lantéri-Minet
Role: Medical Director of Pain Center
Own national network of professionals and your role: President of the French Pain Society (French Chapter of IASP)
Name and Surname: Dominique Dorel
Role: Director of public relations – Clinics and Private Hospitals Federation of France (FHP)

GERMANY:
Civic Partner involved in the project
Organization name: Deutsche Schmerzliga e.V. (German Pain League)
e-mail: info@schmerzliga.de
website: www.schmerzliga.de
Contact person: Harry Kletzko
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:
Organization name: Deutsche Schmerzliga e.V. (German Pain League)
Name and Surname: Harry Kletzko
The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:
Name and Surname: Silvia Maurer
Role: MD
Own national network of professionals and your role: Deutschen Gesellschaft für Schmerztherapie (DGS)
German Pain Association (DGS)
Name and Surname: Professional
Role: MD
Own national network of professionals and your role: Deutscher Gesellschaft für Schmerztherapie (DGS)
German Pain Association (DGS)
Name and Surname: Johannes Horlemann
Role: Vice-President
Own European network of professionals and your role: EFIC
Own national network of professionals and your role: Deutschen Gesellschaft für Schmerztherapie (DGS)
German Pain Association (DGS)
Name and Surname: Michael A. Überall
Role: Vice-President
Own European network of professionals and your role: EFIC
Own national network of professionals and your role: Pain Society
Name and Surname: Gerhard Müller-Schwefe
Role: Director
Own European network of professionals and your role: chair change pain (member EFIC)
Own national network of professionals and your role: Deutschen Gesellschaft für Schmerztherapie (DGS)
German Pain Association (DGS) - President

ITALY:
Civic Partner involved in the project
Organization name: Cittadinanzattiva- Active Citizenship Network
e-mail: m.votta@cittadinanzattiva.it
website: www.cittadinanzattiva.it  www.activecitizenship.net
Contact person: Mariano Votta
The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:
Name and Surname: Marco Spizzichino
Position: Director XI Office
e-mail: m.spizzichino@sanita.it
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:
Organization name: Cittadinanzattiva- Active Citizenship Network
Name and Surname: Valeria Fava, Sabrina Nardi
e-mail: v.fava@cittadinanzattiva.it  s.nardi@cittadinanzattiva.it
The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:
Name and Surname: Stefano Coaccioli
Role: Professor of Internal Medicine
Own European network of professionals and your role: Italy Advisor in EFIC
Own national network of professionals and your role: College of Professor of Internal Medicine
Name and Surname: Gianni Colini Baldeschi
Role: Director of Pain Therapy Unit
Own European network of professionals and your role: President Italian Chapter International Neuromodulation Society
Own national network of professionals and your role: President Italian Chapter International Neuromodulation Society
Name and Surname: Lora Aprile Pierangelo
Role: General Practitioner
Own national network of professionals and your role: Responsible Area of Palliative Care and Pain Management and Scientific Coordinator of Italian Society of General Practitioner

36 Denied authorization for name and surname publication.
Name and Surname: William Raffaeli  
Role: Consultant in Pain Program University of Parma / Member of Expert group for Pain program of Ministry of health / member Commission on pain of Regione Emilia Romagna  
Own European network of professionals and your role: Member of International Neuromodulation Society (INS) and Member Efic  
Own national network of professionals and your role: Member of Committee -FederdoloreSicd : Italian Society of Pain Clinicians  
Name and Surname: Gennaro Rocco  
Role: Director Centre of Excellence for Nursing Scholarship  
Own European network of professionals and your role: European Federation of Nursing Regulators (www.fepi.org)  
Own national network of professionals and your role: National Vice President Ipasvi - Ipasvi Rome President

LATVIA:  
Civic Partner involved in the project  
Organization name: Pacientu Ombuds - Patients’ Ombud Office  
e-mail: ombuds@pacientuombuds.lv  
website: www.pacientuombuds.lv  
Contact person: Liene Sulce-Revele  
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:  
Organization name: Latvian Diabetes Association  
Name and Surname: Gunta Freimane  
Position: Chairperson of the Board  
e-mail: domubiedri@gmail.com  
The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:  
Name and Surname: Professional  
Own national network of professionals and your role: President of Latvian Association of Nurses  
Name and Surname: Līva Tiesnese  
Role: Physiotherapist in SIA “Laba prakse”  
Own national network of professionals and your role: Member of Latvian Association of Physiotherapists

MACEDONIA:  
Civic Partner involved in the project  
Organization name: Medicine and Ecology Research Centre - MERC  
e-mail: merc.ngo@gmail.com  
website: www.merc.mk  
Contact person: Darko Iliev  
The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:  
Organization name: NORA  
Name and Surname: Lazo Efremov  
Position: President  
e-mail: lazo.efremov@gmail.com; office@nora.mk  
The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:  
Name and Surname: Dr Zoran Stojanovski  
Position: Head of the Departament for Primary Health Care  
e-mail: zsapg@t-home.mk  
The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:  

37 Denied authorization for name and surname publication.
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

Name and Surname: Nada Anicin
Role: President of Association of GP and FM of Macedonia
Own European network of professionals and your role: Wonca Europe
Own national network of professionals and your role: Association of General Practitioner of Republic of Macedonia

Name and Surname: Velka Gavrousca Kurcic
Role: President of Association
Own European network of professionals and your role: EFN - Official delegate
Own national network of professionals and your role: Macedonian Association of Nurses

Name and Surname: Vasil Papestiev
Role: intensive care surveillance
Own national network of professionals and your role: Association of surgeons of Macedonia

Name and Surname: Arben Taravari
Role: Head of Dept. Of Headache Head pain syndrome
Own European network of professionals and your role: Neurology Association

MALTA:
Civic Partner involved in the project
Organization name: Malta Health Network
e-mail: info@maltahealthnetwork.org
website: www.maltahealthnetwork.org
Contact person: Gertrude Buttigieg

The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:
Organization name: Arthritis and Rheumatism Association Malta
Name and Surname: Mary Vella
Position: President
e-mail: mary_vella@hotmail.com

The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:
Name and Surname: Marilyn Casha
Position: Consultant – Pain Management
e-mail: marilyn.gauci@gov.mt

The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:
Name and Surname: Pierre Mallia
Role: President, Malta College of Family Doctor
Own European network of professionals and your role: WONCA Europe
Own national network of professionals and your role: Malta College of Family Doctors
Name and Surname: Alex Portelli
Role: Principal medical officer
Own national network of professionals and your role: Member of the Malta College of Family Doctors
Name and Surname: Marilyn Casha
Role: Consultant in Chronic Pain
Own national network of professionals and your role: answering on behalf of HOPE Malta
Name and Surname: Colin Galea
Role: General Secretary MUMN (Nurse)
Own European network of professionals and your role: Member ICN, EFN, EMA
Own national network of professionals and your role: Member Forum Unionsson Maltin
### NEDERLAND:

**Civic Partners involved in the project**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization name</th>
<th>Contact person</th>
<th>e-mail</th>
<th>website</th>
<th>Name and Surname</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stichting Pijn Platform Nederland</td>
<td>Hilda Wieberneit-Tolman</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@pijnplatform.nl">info@pijnplatform.nl</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.pijnplatform.nl">www.pijnplatform.nl</a></td>
<td>Hilda Wieberneit-Tolman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Pain-Hope - Pain Hope</td>
<td>Elly Roetering</td>
<td><a href="mailto:p.roetering@hccnet.nl">p.roetering@hccnet.nl</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.pijn-hoop.nl">www.pijn-hoop.nl</a></td>
<td>Elly Roetering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fibromyalgie en Samenleving F.E.S.</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:fes@fesinfo.nl">fes@fesinfo.nl</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.fesinfo.nl">www.fesinfo.nl</a></td>
<td>Elfrink Klazien</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:

- **Organization name**: Foundation Pijn Platform Nederland
- **Name and Surname**: Hilda Wieberneit-Tolman
- **Position**: voorzitter/ secretaris
- **Own national network of professionals and your role**: VRA/ WPN - Chairman WPN

### PORTUGAL:

**Civic Partner involved in the project**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization name</th>
<th>Contact person</th>
<th>e-mail</th>
<th>Name and Surname</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rede Integrada de Associações de Doença Crónica nos Açores RIADCA</td>
<td>Maria Teresa Flor de Lima</td>
<td><a href="mailto:riadca@gmail.com">riadca@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Tânia Fonseca</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:

- **Organization name**: Associação Atlântica de Apoio Doente Machado-Joseph
- **Name and Surname**: Tânia Fonseca
- **Position**: Technical Coordinator
- **Own national network of professionals and your role**: Dutch society of neurology

---

38 Denied authorization for name and surname publication.
The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:
Name and Surname: Ana Leca, MD and Isabel Castelao, MD
Position: Head of the Department for Disease Prevention and Health Promotion Directorate-General of Health of Portugal and Advisor of the Department for Disease Prevention and Health Promotion
e-mail: analeca@dgs.pt and castelao@dgs.pt

The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:
Name and Surname: Maria Cristina Azevedo Abrantes
Role: Responsible for oncologic hospital day
Own national network of professionals and your role: Ordem dos Enfermeiros (Nurse College) professional exercise regulation
Name and Surname: Adelino Dinis Costa Dias
Role: Coordenador do Internato Médico de Medicina Geral e Familiar dos Açores (Coordinator of Education of Residents in Family Doctors)
Own national network of professionals and your role: Represents The Portuguese General Practitioners Association in Azores
Name and Surname: Emília Maria Oliveira Santos
Role: Clinical Director
Own national network of professionals and your role: Medical Doctors College

THE QUESTIONNAIRE ADDRESSED TO THE PATIENT ASSOCIATION WAS FILLED IN BY:
Organization name: Myeloma Euronet Romania
Name and Surname: Mihaela Despa
Position: Programme Coordinator
e-mail: mihaela@myeloma.ro

The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:
Name and Surname: Horia Bumbea
Own European network of professionals and your role: Member in European Hematology Association
Name and Surname: Sarah Adriana Nica
Role: Head of Rehabilitation Department
Own European network of professionals and your role: Efic Councilor
Own national network of professionals and your role: Romanian Pain Society

THE QUESTIONNAIRE ADDRESSED TO THE PATIENT ASSOCIATION WAS FILLED IN BY:
Organization name: FIBROMYALGIA PATIENT ASSOCIATION
Name and Surname: Damjana Švegelj

CIVIC PARTNER INVOLVED IN THE PROJECT
Organization name: Zavod Viva
e-mail: tili.kojic@zavodviva.si
Contact person: Tili Kojič

THE QUESTIONNAIRE ADDRESSED TO THE PATIENT ASSOCIATION WAS FILLED IN BY:
Organization name: FIBROMYALGIA PATIENT ASSOCIATION
Name and Surname: Damjana Švegelj
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

Position: Vice president
e-mail: m.svegelj@siol.net

The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:
Name and Surname: Mag. Zdenka Tičar and Doroteja Novač – Gosarić and Dr. Robert Medved
Position: Health Care Development Division - Health Care Development Division - Head of Health Care Development Division
e-mail: zdenka.ticar@gov.si - doroteja.novak-gosaric@gov.si - robert.medved@gov.si

The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:
Name and Surname: Nevenka Krcevski Skvarc
Role: Head of Pain and Palliative Care Unit
Own European network of professionals and your role: EFIC, Honorary Secretary
Own national network of professionals and your role: Slovenian Association for Pain Management - SZZB, founder in 1987, the first president, currently secretary
Name and Surname: Nena Kopcavar Gucek
Role: MD, teacher at the undergraduate and postgraduate level, mentor, examinator
Own European network of professionals and your role: member of WONCA and EURACT - vice president UEMO
Own national network of professionals and your role: Medical Chamber of Slovenia (Member of primary care committee, supervising doctor) Algologic Society of Slovenia (member)
Name and Surname: Mira Peroša
Role: Head of nurse in home care service - Maste of science
Name and Surname: Gorazd Požlep
Role: Head of the Pain Clinic, University Medical Centre Ljubljana
Own national network of professionals and your role: Member of the Slovenian Pain Society Board
**SPAIN**

*Civic Partner involved in the project*

*Organization name:* REDEFMSFCSQM (Red de Fibromialgia, Síndrome de Fatiga Crónica y Sensibilidad Química Múltiple)

*e-mail:* redefmsfcsqm@hotmail.com

*Contact person:* Maria Soledad Morales Canas

*The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:*

*Organization name:* REDEFMSFCSQM (Red de Fibromialgia, Síndrome de Fatiga Crónica y Sensibilidad Química Múltiple) and ACOFIFA (Asociación Coruñesa de Fibromialgia y Fatiga Crónica)

*Name and Surname:* María Soledad Morales Canas

*The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:*

*(Galicia)*

*Name and Surname:* María Dolores Martín Rodríguez

*Position:* Director of Quality Systems and Improvement

*e-mail:* lola.martin.rodriguez@sergas.es

*The questionnaire addressed to the professionals was filled in by:*

*Name and Surname:* Carlos Piñeiro Díaz

*Role:* MD Health Center of Narón (Galicia)

*Own national network of professionals and your role:* SEMERGEN (Spain) - Spanish Society of Primary Care Physicians

---

**SWEDEN**

*Civic Partner involved in the project*

*Organization name:* Sveriges Fibromyalgiförbund - Fibromyalgia Association of Sweden

*e-mail:* johanna.spetz@fibromyalgi.se

*website:* www.fibromyalgi.se

*Contact person:* Johanna Spetz

*The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:*

*Organization name:* Sveriges Fibromyalgiförbund - Fibromyalgia Association of Sweden

*Name and Surname:* Marie-Louise Olsson and Carina Håkansson

*Position:* President and Vice President

*e-mail:* ordforande@fibromyalgi.se Carina.hakansson@fibromyalgi.se

*The questionnaire addressed to the Ministry of Health was filled in by:*

*Name and Surname:* Anette Richardson

*Position:* Unit Manager – National Board of Health and Welfare

*e-mail:* anette.richardson@socialstyrelsen.se

*The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:*

*Name and Surname:* Professional

*Role:* GP, Director of Dep. Pain Health Care

*Name and Surname:* Gun-Marie Oshund

*Role:* Key nurse, education in pain

---

39 Denied authorization for name and surname publication.
### UNITED KINGDOM

**Civic Partners involved in the project**

- **Organization name:** BackCare  
  **e-mail:** brian@backcare.org.uk  
  **website:** www.backcare.org.uk  
  **Contact person:** Dr Brian Hammond  
  **And**

- **Organization name:** Pelvic Pain Support Network  
  **e-mail:** info@pelvicpain.org.uk  
  **website:** www.pelvicpain.org.uk  
  **Contact person:** Anne-Marie Taylor

**The questionnaire addressed to the patient association was filled in by:**

- **Organization name:** Pelvic Pain Support Network  
  **Name and Surname:** Anne-Marie Taylor

**The questionnaires addressed to the professionals were filled in by:**

- **Name and Surname:** William Ian Campbell  
  **Role:** Consultant in Anaesthesia & Pain Medicine  
  **Own European network of professionals and your role:**  
  **Own national network of professionals and your role:** President British Pain Society - Member Northern Ireland Pain Society - Treasurer Northern Ireland Pain Alliance  
  **Name and Surname:** John Goddard  
  **Own European network of professionals and your role:** EFIC  
  **Own national network of professionals and your role:** Member and Honorary Treasurer of British Pain Society  
  **Name and Surname:** Brian Hammond  
  **Role:** Director Chiltern Health Centres  
  **Own European network of professionals and your role:** Member European Chiropractors Union  
  **Own national network of professionals and your role:** Member British Chiropractic Association  
  **Name and Surname:** Professional

- **Role:** Lead Nurse Pain  
  **Own European network of professionals and your role:** Member EFIC and IASP  
  **Own national network of professionals and your role:** British Pain Society (Editor British Journal of Pain) and Royal College of Nursing

---

40 Denied authorization for name and surname publication.
Civic Survey on Patient’s Rights for the Respect of Unnecessary Pain in Europe

The research was directed by the ACN project staff:
1. Mariano Votta, Project Manager: m.votta@cittadinanzattiva.it
2. Daniela Quaggia, Networking Manager: d.quaggia@activecitizenship.net
3. Sabrina Nardi cooperated in the phase of the methodological design: s.nardi@cittadinanzattiva.it
4. Teresa Petrangolini, Supervisor: t.petrangolini@activecitizenship.net
Cittadinanzattiva phone number: +39 06 367181

The author
Mariano Votta is project manager and a free lance journalist too working for Cittadinanzattiva since 2001. He has a degree in political science and two Masters in European Public Relations and Corporate Social Responsibility. In 2011-2012 he worked in Colombia as a consultant in Public Services & Communication with the United Nations Development Programme. Since 2012 he has been working on European politics as staff of ACN, the European interface of Cittadinanzattiva, starting as Programme and Communications Manager and since June 2013 as Director.

Acknowledgements
The author wishes to thank all the project’s partners and Cittadinanzattiva for the opportunity he was given to write this report and for the wealth of information and suggestions they supplied. A heartfelt thank you to Daniela Quaggia and Sabrina Nardi for their priceless cooperation. Special thanks also to the President of PAE Joop van Griensven and to all the associations involved in the civic survey as well as to all the people who have contributed with data and information, from ministerial staff to all those professionals whose data collection is still in progress. My gratitude in this respect goes to Christel Geevels, EFIC Executive Secretary for her action in involving her network of professionals.
As mentioned in the introduction, this civic survey on the state of cure and attention to pain has raised the interest of many professionals and institutions. As an example, I wish to point out the interest in cooperating by the Spanish Xunta de Galicia – Departamento Acceso a la Salud and by the Italian Coordinator of the Regional Committee for the fight against pain of the Emilia-Romagna Region. At the same time, several professional figures also from countries not covered by the research (Czech Republic, Hungary, Kosovo, Poland, and Russia) have made themselves available to supply competences and information.
My thanks go also to them for their support and constructive approach which is a positive example of cooperation among institutions, professionals and citizens which should never fail to happen in particular where people’s health and dignity are concerned.
The Report was closed in October 2013.
About Pain Alliance Europe (PAE)
PAE is an NGO umbrella organisation of 23 national associations in 13 EU Member States, representing 275,000 individual patients committed to improve the quality of life of people suffering from chronic pain. For PAE, quality of life for a chronic pain patient means giving the patient the right to choose the best possible solutions and support to live his life according to his possibilities and wishes. PAE was officially founded in the European Parliament hosted by Marian Harkin (MEP, IRE) on November 29th 2011. It aims to promote awareness for chronic pain, to promote a European policy on chronic pain and to reduce the impact of chronic pain on the European society on all areas. More information: www.pae-eu.eu

About Active Citizenship Network (ACN)
ACN was initiated in December 2001 as the European and international interface of the Italian civic participation organization Cittadinanzattiva (Active Citizenship). ACN is a flexible network of European civic organizations which are involved as partners in its different projects, addressed to encourage active participation of citizens in European policy-making. ACN mirrors Cittadinanzattiva's Italian policies, such as health, consumer protection, corporate social responsibility, education and training at global level. ACN’s mission is to promote and support the construction of the European citizenship as an "active citizenship" which means the exercise of citizens' powers and responsibilities in policy-making. The European Patients’ rights Charter and the promotion of the European Patients Rights Day are the main initiatives. The engagement of Cittadinanzattiva-ACN in the fight against useless pain: http://www.activecitizenship.net/patients-rights/projects/83-the-engagement-of-cittadinanzattiva-in-the-fight-against-useless-pain.html.

About Grünenthal
The Grünenthal Group is an independent, family-owned international research based pharmaceutical company headquartered in Aachen, Germany. Building on its unique position in pain, its objective is to become the most patient-centric company to be a leader in therapy innovation. Grünenthal is one of the last five research-oriented pharmaceutical corporations with headquarters based in Germany which sustainably invests in research and development. These investments amounted to about 25 % of revenues in 2011. Grünenthal's research and development strategy concentrates on select fields of therapy and state-of-the-art technologies. We focus on the intensive search for new ways to treat pain better, more effectively and with fewer side-effects than before. Altogether, the Grünenthal Group has affiliates in 26 countries worldwide. Grünenthal products are sold in more than 155 countries and approx. 4,500 employees are working for the Grünenthal Group worldwide. In 2011, Grünenthal reached estimated revenues of 947 Mio €. More information: www.grunenthal.com.
The political framework of the project is designed by Pain Alliance Europe representing chronic pain patients in Europe. Active Citizenship Network is responsible for the scientific design and contents. The pharmaceutical company Grünenthal GmbH is responsible for financial and non-financial support.